

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 434 568

HE 032 296

TITLE Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education, 1998-1999.
 INSTITUTION Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education, Jefferson City.
 PUB DATE 1999-07-00
 NOTE 320p.
 PUB TYPE Numerical/Quantitative Data (110)
 EDRS PRICE MF01/PC13 Plus Postage.
 DESCRIPTORS Admission (School); Age Differences; *College Faculty; College Libraries; *College Students; Colleges; Community Colleges; Curriculum; Degrees (Academic); Educational Finance; *Enrollment; Graduate Study; Graduation; High Schools; *Higher Education; Racial Differences; Regional Characteristics; Sex Differences; Statistical Data; Student Financial Aid; Tables (Data); Teacher Education; Transfer Students; Tuition; Universities
 IDENTIFIERS *Missouri

ABSTRACT

This report provides a statistical summary of higher education in Missouri for the 1998-1999 academic year. Seventy-five tables provide data on advanced placement enrollment in secondary schools, American College Testing Program scores by institutional sector, high school rankings by institutional sector, the Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education recommended curriculum, success rates, admission guidelines, teacher education, assessment, graduate education, graduation rates, fees by institutional sector, financial aid by institutional sector, enrollment by institutional sector, enrollment by age by institutional sector, enrollment by gender and ethnicity by institutional sector, enrollment by geographic origin by institutional sector, faculty and staff by institutional sector, finances, libraries, degrees conferred by level, degrees conferred by discipline area, degrees conferred by gender and ethnicity, and student migration. Three appendixes provide information on campus survey coordinators, a map of Missouri higher education institutions, categories for degree tables, and classification of instructional programs. (MDM)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

**ENTIRE DOCUMENT:
 POOR PRINT QUALITY**

1998-1999
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Department of Higher Education

July 1999

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
 Office of Educational Research and Improvement
 EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
 CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
 received from the person or organization
 originating it.

Minor changes have been made to
 improve reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this
 document do not necessarily represent
 official OERI position or policy.

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE AND
 DISSEMINATE THIS MATERIAL HAS
 BEEN GRANTED BY

K. M. Steoup

TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES
 INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

HE 032 2910

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Ray Henry, Hillsboro, Chairman

Connie Campbell, Kansas City, Vice Chairman

John Bass, St. Louis, Secretary

Marie Carmichael, Springfield

Bryan Cook, Clayton

Lynn Ewing, Jr., Nevada

Mary Findley, Poplar Bluff

James Summers, Jr., St. Joseph

Mary Joan Wood, Cairo

Dr. Kala M. Stroup

Commissioner of Higher Education

1998-1999
Statistical Summary
of
Missouri Higher Education

Missouri Coordinating Board for Higher Education

Department of Higher Education

July 1999

Statistical Summary of Missouri Higher Education 1998 - 1999

PERFORMANCE

Advanced Placement

- 1 Advanced Placement at Missouri Public and Private High Schools,
1997 and 1998 1

ACT Scores by Institutional Sector

- 2.a Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time
Freshmen Enrolled in Public Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw Score
Intervals, Fall 1998 2
- 2.b Number and Percent Distribution of Degree-seeking, ACT-tested First-time
Freshmen Enrolled in Independent Four-year Institutions by Enhanced Raw
Score Intervals, Fall 1998 3

High School Rankings by Institutional Sector

- 3.a Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking
Freshmen Enrolled In Public Four-year Institutions by High School Rank
Decile, Fall 1998 4
- 3.b Number and Percent Distribution of First-time Entering Degree-seeking
Freshmen Enrolled In Independent Four-year Institutions by High School
Rank Decile, Fall 1998 5

CBHE Recommended High School Core Curriculum

- 4 CBHE High School Core Curriculum Reported by Missouri's Public Four-year
Colleges and Universities, Fall 1992 and Fall 1998, First-time, Full-time
Degree-seeking Freshmen 6

Success Rates

- 5 First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Who Completed the
First Academic Year with 24 Credit Hours and a GPA of 2.0, Fall 1992 and
Fall 1997 7

Meeting Admissions Guidelines

- 6 Percent of First-time, Full-time Degree-seeking Freshmen Meeting
Admissions Guidelines at Missouri Public Four-year Institutions,
Fall 1992 and Fall 1998 8

Teacher Education

7 **Teacher Education** 9

Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base, 1997-1998

Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile), 1997-1998

Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base, 1997-1998

Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile), 1997-1998

Assessment - General Education

8 **Assessment in General Education** 10

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1998

Assessment - Major Field

9 **Assessment in the Major Field of Study** 11

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument, FY 1993-FY 1998

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1993-FY 1998

Assessment - Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations

10 **Assessment Using Licensure, Certification, or Registration Examinations, FY 1993-FY 1998** 12

Graduate Education

11 **Graduate and First Professional Students Who Submitted National Entrance Examination Test Scores and Their Performance, FY 1994 and FY 1998** 13



Graduation Rates

- 12 Three- and Six-year Graduation Rate of the 1992 (Four-year) or 1995 (Two-year) Freshman Cohort Who Graduated from Any Missouri Public Institution as of Spring 1998 14

ACCESS

Fees by Institutional Sector

- 13.a Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Public Institutions for the 1998-1999 Academic Year 16
- 13.b Tuition and Required Fees for Typical Full-time Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions for the 1998-1999 Academic Year 17

Financial Aid by Institutional Sector

- 14.a Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1998 18
- 14.b Total Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions by Type of Aid, FY 1998 19
- 15.a Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1998 20
- 15.b Historical Trend in the Unduplicated Count and Total Amount of Need-based Financial Aid Awarded to Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1998 21
- 16.a Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 22
- 16.b Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 23
- 16.c Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year Institutions and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 24
- 17.a Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Public Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 25
- 17.b Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Independent Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 26
- 17.c Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program (HEASP) - "Bright Flight" - Recipients Enrolled in Specialized Independent Four-year and Professional/Technical Institutions, FY 1988-FY 1999 27
- 18.a Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Public Institutions, as of June 10, 1999 28

18.b	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Independent Institutions, as of June 10, 1999	29
18.c	Missouri Grant and Scholarship Programs, 1998-1999 Payment Table, for Students Enrolled in Specialized Independent and Professional/Technical Institutions, as of June 10, 1999	30

PARTICIPATION

Enrollment by Institutional Sector

19.a	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998.....	32
19.b	Total Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998.....	33
20.a	Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998	34
20.b	Total Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998	35
21.a	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	36
21.b	Historical Trend in Total Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	37
22.a	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998.....	38
22.b	On-campus/In-district Headcount and Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998	39
23.a	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998.....	40
23.b	On-campus/In-district Full- and Part-time Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Student Level, Fall 1998	41
24.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	42
24.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	43
25.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	44

25.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Undergraduates at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	45
26.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	46
26.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Full-time Equivalent (FTE) Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	47
27.a	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	48
27.b	Historical Trend in On-campus/In-district Headcount Enrollment of First-time Freshmen at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	49
28.a	Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	50
28.b	Historical Trend in First-time, Full-time Freshmen Headcount, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	51
29.a	Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	52
29.b	Total Headcount Enrollment, Missouri Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	53

Enrollment by Age by Institutional Sector

30.a	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	54
30.b	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Undergraduate Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	55
31.a	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	56
31.b	Full-time and Total Headcount Enrollment of Graduate and First Professional Degree-seeking Students Enrolled at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	57

Enrollment by Gender and Ethnicity by Institutional Sector

32.a	Total Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998	58
32.b	Total Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998.....	59

33.a	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998.....	60
33.b	Total Undergraduate Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998	61
34.a	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998	62
34.b	Total Graduate and First Professional Headcount Enrollment at Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, Fall 1998	63
35.a	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	64
35.b	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of Women at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	65
36.a	Historical Trend In Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	66
36.b	Historical Trend in Total Headcount Enrollment of African-American Students at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998	67

Enrollment by Geographic Origin by Institutional Sector

37.a	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	68
37.b	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	71
37.c	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	74
38.a	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-Year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	77
38.b	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	80
38.c	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by Missouri County, Fall 1998.....	83
39.a	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	86
39.b	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	88
39.c	First-time Freshmen Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	90

40.a	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	92
40.b	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Four-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	94
40.c	Total Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Two-year Institutions by State, Fall 1998.....	96
41.a	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1998.....	98
41.b	Percent Distribution of In- and Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1998.....	99
42.a	Historical Trend in Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	100
42.b	Historical Trend In Out-of-State Undergraduate Enrollment at Independent Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	101

PARTICIPATION AND OUTCOMES AT THEOLOGICAL, SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR, AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS

43	Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1998, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1998, Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions.....	105
----	---	-----

RESOURCES

Faculty and Staff by Institutional Sector

44.a	Number of Full-time Employees at Public Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1998,	108
44.b	Number of Full-time Employees at Independent Institutions, by Occupational Activity, Fall 1998.....	109
45	Historical Trend in the Number of Total Full-time Faculty at Public Institutions, Fall 1981-Fall 1998.....	111
46.a	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Public Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1998.....	112
46.b	Average Salaries of 9-Month Faculty at Independent Institutions, by Rank, Fall 1998.....	113
47.a	Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, Fall 1998.....	114
47.b	Distribution of Employees Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, Fall 1998.....	115

48.a	Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Public Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	116
48.b	Total Faculty Eligible for Tenure at Independent Institutions, by Age, Fall 1998	117
49	On-campus FTE Student/FTE Faculty Ratio at Public Four-year Institutions, Fall 1998	118

Financial

50	Historical Trend in Expenditures of Ongoing State Appropriations to Public Institutions, FY 1985-FY 1999	119
51.a	Current Fund Revenues at Public Institutions, by Source, FY 1998	120
51.b	Current Fund Revenues at Independent Institutions, by Source, FY 1998	121
52.a	Current Fund Expenditures at Public Institutions, by Function, FY 1998	122
52.b	Current Fund Expenditures at Independent Institutions, by Function, FY 1998	123

Library

53.a	Library Resources at Public Institutions, FY 1998	124
53.b	Library Resources at Independent Institutions, FY 1998	125
54.a	Library Operating Expenditures at Public Institutions, FY 1998	126
54.b	Library Operating Expenditures at Independent Institutions, FY 1998	127

OUTCOMES

Degrees Conferred by Level

55.a	Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions by Level, FY 1998	130
55.b	Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions by Level, FY 1998	131

Degrees Conferred by Discipline Areas

56.a	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998	132
56.b	Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998	133
57.a	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998	134
57.b	Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998	135

58	Historical Trend In Associate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998	137
59.a	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998.....	138
59.b	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998.....	139
60	Historical Trend In Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998.....	141
61.a	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998.....	142
61.b	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998.....	143
62	Historical Trend In Master's Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998	145
63	Doctoral and First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1998.....	146
64	Historical Trend in Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998.....	147
65.a	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998	148
65.b	Historical Trend in First Professional Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Discipline Areas, FY 1981-FY 1998	149
Degrees Conferred by Gender and Ethnicity		
66.a	Total Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998.....	150
66.b	Total Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	151
67.a	Associate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	152
67.b	Associate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	153
68.a	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	154
68.b	Baccalaureate Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	155

69.a	Master's Degrees Conferred by Public Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998.....	156
69.b	Master's Degrees Conferred by Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998	157
70	Doctoral Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998.....	158
71	First Professional Degrees Conferred by Public and Independent Institutions, by Gender and Ethnicity, FY 1998.....	159

STUDENT MIGRATION

	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Total, Fall 1998 (Table 72)	163
	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998 (Table 73)	164
	Summary: Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998 (Table 74)	165
72.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Total, Fall 1998.....	166
72.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Total, Fall 1998.....	172
73.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998	175
73.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Degree-seeking, Fall 1998.....	181
74.a	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Public Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998.....	184
74.b	Institutional Origin of Undergraduate Transfer Students to Independent Institutions, Nondegree-seeking, Fall 1998	191
75	Residence and Migration of First-time Freshmen, Fall 1996 and the Percent of Freshmen from Other States Enrolled in Missouri Institutions and Institutions in Other States, Fall 1992, 1994, and 1996.....	195

APPENDICES

Appendix 1	Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys	199
Appendix 2	Map of Public and Independent Missouri Institutions of Higher Education	205
Appendix 3	Categories for Degree Tables.....	209
	Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category.....	210

Performance

TABLE 1

ADVANCED PLACEMENT AT MISSOURI PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, 1997 AND 1998

Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools, 1997 and 1998

	Total Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Public High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Public High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Public High Schools
1997	523	112	21.4%	2,790	3,953
1998	523	122	23.3%	3,097	4,508
Percent Change 1997-1998		8.9%		11.0%	14.0%

Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools, 1997 and 1998

	Total Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Percent of Missouri Private High Schools Offering Advanced Placement	Number of Candidates for Advanced Placement at Missouri Private High Schools	Number of Advanced Placement Exams Taken at Missouri Private High Schools
1997	81	45	55.6%	1,602	2,960
1998	81	49	60.5%	1,744	3,237
Percent Change 1997-1998		8.9%		8.9%	9.4%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2.a
 NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
 FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1998

1997 AVG. ACT	AVERAGE ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN										TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN												
		33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27		19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																									
	17.7	0	1	10	57	27	47	39	181		0.0%	0.6%	5.5%	31.5%	14.9%	26.0%	21.5%								
	21.2	3	60	162	420	171	43	96	955		0.0%	4.1%	14.8%	41.2%	22.9%	23.9%	4.8%								
	19.8	0	39	141	393	219	228	46	1,066		0.0%	3.7%	13.2%	36.9%	20.5%	21.4%	4.3%								
		3	100	313	870	417	318	181	2,202		0.1%	4.5%	14.2%	39.5%	18.9%	14.4%	8.2%								
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																									
	22.1	4	131	298	675	205	60	119	1,492		0.3%	8.8%	20.0%	45.2%	13.7%	4.0%	8.0%								
	22.0	3	93	285	553	147	21	14	1,116		0.3%	8.3%	25.5%	49.6%	13.2%	1.9%	1.3%								
	22.8	5	161	312	607	138	42	97	1,362		0.4%	11.8%	22.9%	44.6%	10.1%	3.1%	7.1%								
	23.1	13	421	770	1,243	205	36	150	2,838		0.5%	14.8%	27.1%	43.8%	7.2%	1.3%	5.3%								
		25	806	1,665	3,078	695	159	380	6,808		0.4%	11.8%	24.5%	45.2%	10.2%	2.3%	5.6%								
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																									
	27.0	60	576	603	180	0	0	65	1,484		4.0%	38.8%	40.6%	12.1%	0.0%	0.0%	4.4%								
1890 LAND-GRANT																									
	18.7	0	3	31	133	90	155	94	506		0.0%	0.6%	6.1%	26.3%	17.8%	30.6%	18.6%								
1862 LAND-GRANT																									
	25.7	64	1,180	1,361	1,030	60	8	138	3,841		1.7%	30.7%	35.4%	26.8%	1.6%	0.2%	3.6%								
	24.9	16	152	194	206	26	9	58	661		2.4%	23.0%	29.3%	31.2%	3.9%	1.4%	8.8%								
	28.1	48	350	226	59	3	1	46	733		6.5%	47.7%	30.8%	8.0%	0.4%	0.1%	6.3%								
	22.4	2	101	200	308	59	6	19	695		0.3%	14.5%	28.8%	44.3%	8.5%	0.9%	2.7%								
		130	1,783	1,981	1,603	148	24	261	5,930		2.2%	30.1%	33.4%	27.0%	2.5%	0.4%	4.4%								
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																									
	**	218	3,268	4,593	5,864	1,350	656	981	16,930		1.3%	19.3%	27.1%	34.6%	8.0%	3.9%	5.8%								

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1998 was 21.5; national average was 21.0.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 2.b
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-SEEKING, ACT-TESTED FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY ENHANCED RAW SCORE INTERVALS, FALL 1998

	1997 AVG. ACT SCORE	NUMBER OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN										TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF ACT-TESTED FRESHMEN									
		33- 36	28- 32	24- 27	19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	33- 36	28- 32	24- 27		19- 23	17- 18	1- 16	NO ACT SCORE	TOTAL					
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																						
SAINT LOUIS	25.4	20	332	441	315	33	8	138	1,287	1.6%	25.8%	34.3%	24.5%	2.6%	0.6%	10.7%	*					
WASHINGTON	30.0	83	532	112	20	0	0	729	1,476	5.6%	36.0%	7.6%	1.4%	0.0%	0.0%	49.4%	*					
WEBSTER	24.0	2	65	93	113	19	8	65	365	0.5%	17.8%	25.5%	31.0%	5.2%	2.2%	17.8%	*					
Subtotal		105	929	646	448	52	16	932	3,128	3.4%	29.7%	20.7%	14.3%	1.7%	0.5%	29.8%	*					
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																						
AVILA	21.0	0	7	26	55	17	6	5	116	0.0%	6.0%	22.4%	47.4%	14.7%	5.2%	4.3%	*					
CENTRAL METHODIST	22.0	0	24	37	95	32	25	20	233	0.0%	10.3%	15.9%	40.8%	13.7%	10.7%	8.6%	*					
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	21.0	0	12	73	163	12	2	26	288	0.0%	4.2%	25.3%	56.6%	4.2%	0.7%	9.0%	*					
COLUMBIA	20.7	1	10	31	75	29	9	438	593	0.2%	1.7%	5.2%	12.6%	4.9%	1.5%	73.9%	*					
CULVER-STOCKTON	22.4	1	13	44	111	27	4	13	213	0.5%	6.1%	20.7%	52.1%	12.7%	1.9%	6.1%	*					
DRURY	24.7	2	105	129	115	9	1	140	501	0.4%	21.0%	25.7%	23.0%	1.8%	0.2%	27.9%	*					
EVANGEL	22.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	*					
FONTBONNE	22.0	1	16	30	69	19	9	16	160	0.6%	10.0%	18.8%	43.1%	11.9%	5.6%	10.0%	*					
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21.7	0	13	37	75	25	9	2	161	0.0%	8.1%	23.0%	46.6%	15.5%	5.6%	1.2%	*					
LINDENWOOD	23.4	0	60	101	242	56	5	157	621	0.0%	9.7%	16.3%	39.0%	9.0%	0.8%	25.3%	*					
MARYVILLE	24.0	3	35	72	87	22	2	31	252	1.2%	13.9%	28.6%	34.5%	8.7%	0.8%	12.3%	*					
MISSOURI BAPTIST	22.5	0	18	24	50	16	5	21	134	0.0%	13.4%	17.9%	37.3%	11.9%	3.7%	15.7%	*					
MISSOURI VALLEY	18.9	0	3	23	147	99	100	92	464	0.0%	0.6%	5.0%	31.7%	21.3%	21.6%	19.8%	*					
PARK	21.0	0	5	16	46	15	16	18	116	0.0%	4.3%	13.8%	39.7%	12.9%	13.8%	15.5%	*					
ROCKHURST	23.7	1	58	84	107	19	2	14	285	0.4%	20.4%	29.5%	37.5%	6.7%	0.7%	4.9%	*					
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	22.5	1	59	138	175	47	33	47	500	0.2%	11.8%	27.6%	35.0%	9.4%	6.6%	9.4%	*					
STEPHENS	22.0	0	8	19	36	10	6	31	110	0.0%	7.3%	17.3%	32.7%	9.1%	5.5%	28.2%	*					
WESTMINSTER	24.8	0	43	62	93	5	0	2	205	0.0%	21.0%	30.2%	45.4%	2.4%	0.0%	1.0%	*					
WILLIAM JEWELL	25.0	4	73	101	106	15	2	24	325	1.2%	22.5%	31.1%	32.6%	4.6%	0.6%	7.4%	*					
WILLIAM WOODS	23.0	1	13	39	60	16	8	22	159	0.6%	8.2%	24.5%	37.7%	10.1%	5.0%	13.8%	*					
Subtotal		15	575	1,086	1,907	490	244	1,119	5,436	0.3%	10.6%	20.0%	35.1%	9.0%	4.5%	20.6%	*					
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																						
TOTAL	**	120	1,504	1,732	2,355	542	260	2,051	8,564	1.4%	17.6%	20.2%	27.5%	6.3%	3.0%	23.9%	*					
STATE TOTAL	**	338	4,772	6,325	8,219	1,892	916	3,032	25,494	1.3%	18.7%	24.8%	32.2%	7.4%	3.6%	11.9%	*					

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

**Composite average unavailable. Statewide average for Missouri ACT-tested high school seniors graduating in 1998 was 21.5; national average was 21.0.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

Sources: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

High School Profile Report, ACT

TABLE 3.a
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1998

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	13	17	19	19	15	18	14	14	9	8	35	181
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	116	133	129	96	104	80	62	39	41	18	137	955
MISSOURI WESTERN	92	133	107	108	110	107	91	86	52	35	145	1,066
Subtotal	221	283	255	223	229	205	167	139	102	61	317	2,202
% Distribution	10%	13%	12%	10%	10%	9%	8%	6%	5%	3%	14%	*
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	183	230	223	198	163	152	126	67	30	16	104	1,492
NORTHWEST	110	171	186	193	154	110	84	49	23	3	33	1,116
SOUTHEAST	206	201	193	176	141	105	97	73	48	21	101	1,362
SOUTHWEST	519	501	444	374	312	218	133	54	33	10	240	2,838
Subtotal	1,018	1,103	1,046	941	770	585	440	243	134	50	478	6,808
% Distribution	15%	16%	15%	14%	11%	9%	6%	4%	2%	1%	7%	*
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	655	398	238	108	40	16	2	1	0	0	26	1,484
% Distribution	44%	27%	16%	7%	3%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	2%	*
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	21	29	40	39	44	43	51	47	41	33	118	506
% Distribution	4%	6%	8%	8%	9%	8%	10%	9%	8%	7%	23%	*
1862 LAND-GRANT												
L'MC	1,246	830	594	438	282	177	94	48	15	6	111	3,841
L'MKC	233	103	86	64	44	22	16	6	9	6	72	661
UMR	349	146	75	62	28	13	7	5	2	1	45	733
L'MSL	110	105	105	85	81	50	42	27	13	5	72	695
Subtotal	1,938	1,184	860	649	435	262	159	86	39	18	300	5,930
% Distribution	33%	20%	15%	11%	7%	4%	3%	1%	1%	0%	5%	*
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	3,853	2,997	2,439	1,960	1,518	1,111	819	516	316	162	1,239	16,930
% Distribution	23%	18%	14%	12%	9%	7%	5%	3%	2%	1%	7%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors

TABLE 3 b
 NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FIRST-TIME ENTERING DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT
 FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY HIGH SCHOOL RANK DECILE, FALL 1998

	HIGHEST 10%	NINTH 10%	EIGHTH 10%	SEVENTH 10%	SIXTH 10%	FIFTH 10%	FOURTH 10%	THIRD 10%	SECOND 10%	LOWEST 10%	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	331	203	145	108	95	49	40	25	9	0	282	1,287
WASHINGTON	719	150	42	10	10	3	1	0	0	0	541	1,476
WEBSTER	60	56	62	36	26	22	24	8	4	0	67	365
Subtotal	1,110	409	249	154	131	74	65	33	13	0	890	3,128
% Distribution	35%	13%	8%	5%	4%	2%	2%	1%	0%	0%	28%	*
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	16	12	17	13	12	12	4	2	3	3	22	116
CENTRAL METHODIST	23	34	32	26	26	28	20	13	7	4	20	233
COLUMBIA	8	10	21	24	18	23	16	10	13	15	435	593
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	70	53	33	22	17	6	9	7	6	24	41	288
CULVER-STOCKTON	21	37	41	32	30	20	18	7	2	1	4	213
DRURY	121	82	52	28	28	22	10	6	6	1	145	501
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	23	27	19	12	18	3	10	6	3	0	39	160
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	87	0	36	0	21	0	11	0	4	2	161
LINDENWOOD	62	64	65	79	73	54	39	39	12	1	133	621
MARYVILLE	58	39	29	25	28	17	8	10	5	1	32	252
MISSOURI BAPTIST	19	19	16	11	18	8	11	4	2	3	23	134
MISSOURI VALLEY	15	27	49	47	64	59	61	51	46	16	29	464
PARK	10	18	11	11	6	14	9	10	5	1	21	116
ROCKHURST	54	40	35	30	25	18	8	6	8	4	57	285
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	89	76	72	49	51	33	26	22	8	6	68	500
STEPHENS	9	12	5	13	7	5	11	4	4	2	38	110
WESTMINSTER	34	30	23	19	16	19	12	3	3	1	45	305
WILLIAM JEWELL	110	68	50	46	12	12	7	5	1	0	14	325
WILLIAM WOODS	13	21	27	26	19	12	11	4	6	3	17	159
Subtotal	755	756	597	549	468	386	290	220	140	90	1,185	5,436
% Distribution	14%	14%	11%	10%	9%	7%	5%	4%	3%	2%	22%	*
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	1,865	1,165	846	703	599	460	355	253	153	90	2,075	8,564
% Distribution	22%	14%	10%	8%	7%	5%	4%	3%	2%	1%	24%	*
STATE TOTAL												
	5,718	4,162	3,285	2,663	2,117	1,571	1,174	769	469	252	3,314	25,494
% Distribution	22%	16%	13%	10%	8%	6%	5%	3%	2%	1%	13%	*

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding
 SOURCE: DHE06, Ability Descriptors



TABLE 4
 CBHE HIGH SCHOOL CORE CURRICULUM REPORTED BY MISSOURI'S
 PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998,
 FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN

	FALL 1992	FALL 1998
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	20%	51%
MISSOURI WESTERN	28%	67%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	19%	88%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	30%	84%
CENTRAL	36%	91%
NORTHWEST	37%	81%
SOUTHEAST	44%	96%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	44%	97%
UMC	61%	99%
UMKC	50%	96%
UMR	59%	96%
UMSL	55%	94%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	59%	100%
TOTAL	46%	92%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
 Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 5
 FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN WHO COMPLETED
 THE FIRST ACADEMIC YEAR WITH 24 CREDIT HOURS AND A GPA
 OF 2.0, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1997

	FALL 1992	FALL 1997
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	43%	54%
MISSOURI WESTERN	41%	52%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	18%	45%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	62%	61%
CENTRAL	56%	72%
NORTHWEST	62%	74%
SOUTHEAST	48%	67%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	59%	69%
UMC	78%	82%
UMKC	70%	77%
UMR	78%	84%
UMSL	53%	64%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	84%	89%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	37%	37%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and
 Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 6
 PERCENT OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME DEGREE-SEEKING FRESHMEN
 MEETING ADMISSIONS GUIDELINES AT MISSOURI PUBLIC
 FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1992 AND FALL 1998

	Fall 1992	Fall 1998
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	25%	64%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	69%	66%
CENTRAL	58%	70%
NORTHWEST	66%	79%
SOUTHEAST	76%	78%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	53%	64%
UMC	82%	89%
UMKC	80%	80%
UMR	93%	93%
UMSL	65%	82%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	83%	94%

Note: Percents do not include the 10% exemption rate.

Lincoln and Missouri Western are open enrollment institutions.

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public

Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 7
TEACHER EDUCATION, 1997-1998

	Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base	Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile)
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	45%	26%
MISSOURI WESTERN	77%	63%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	23%	9%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	72%	75%
CENTRAL	55%	52%
NORTHWEST	52%	43%
SOUTHEAST	68%	48%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	87%	55%
UMC	98%	76%
UMKC	70%	66%
UMSL	67%	57%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	86%	85%
TOTAL	68%	56%

	Trends in the Percent of Certified Public School Teachers Meeting the CBHE Admission Recommendations of an ACT Composite at the 66th Percentile and/or a Score of 265 or Above on the C-Base	Trends in the Percent of Teacher Education Graduates Meeting the CBHE Recommended NTE Exit Goal (Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile)
1992-93	74%	57%
1993-94	77%	59%
1994-95	76%	59%
1995-96	68%	52%
1996-97	65%	55%
1997-98	68%	56%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 8
ASSESSMENT IN GENERAL EDUCATION

Performance on Assessments of General Education, FY 1998

	Percent Who Took a Nationally Normed Test	Of Those Who Took a Nationally Normed Test, the Percent Scoring At or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	49%	48%
MISSOURI WESTERN	99%	58%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	69%	46%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	75%	57%
CENTRAL	33%	58%
NORTHWEST	91%	48%
SOUTHEAST	36%	56%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	99%	53%
UMC	13%	89%
UMKC	92%	56%
UMR	76%	72%
UMSL	91%	55%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	87%	79%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or
Above on Nationally Normed Assessments of General Education, FY 1993-FY 1998

	Percent Assessed	Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	49.5%	67.4%
FY 1995	72.4%	60.8%
FY 1996	62.8%	60.9%
FY 1997	62.1%	58.9%
FY 1998	62.4%	59.2%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 9

ASSESSMENT IN THE MAJOR FIELD OF STUDY

Performance of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test, FY 1998

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
OPEN ENROLLMENT		
LINCOLN	46%	12%
MISSOURI WESTERN	63%	54%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE		
HARRIS-STOWE	66%	7%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	74%	53%
CENTRAL	44%	61%
NORTHWEST	52%	44%
SOUTHEAST	44%	67%
SELECTIVE		
SOUTHWEST	60%	49%
UMC	23%	81%
UMKC	66%	48%
UMR	91%	50%
UMSL	77%	61%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE		
TRUMAN	100%	77%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Were Assessed in Their Major Field Using a Nationally Recognized or Locally Developed Instrument

	Nationally Recognized	Locally Developed
FY 1993	48.0%	15.0%
FY 1994	51.2%	24.0%
FY 1995	55.7%	22.1%
FY 1996	58.8%	22.1%
FY 1997	63.5%	20.5%
FY 1998	62.5%	20.7%

Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Performing at the 50th Percentile or Above on a Nationally Normed Major Field of Study Test

	Percent Assessed	Of Those Assessed, the Percent Who Scored at or Above the 50th Percentile
FY 1993	39.1%	63.2%
FY 1995	51.0%	58.7%
FY 1996	51.0%	54.5%
FY 1997	58.4%	53.6%
FY 1998	55.9%	58.5%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

TABLE 10
ASSESSMENT USING LICENSURE, CERTIFICATION, OR REGISTRATION EXAMINATIONS

	Percent of Certificate Completers Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Associate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on a Licensure, Certification, or Registration Exam That is Scored Pass/Fail	Percent of Baccalaureate Degree Recipients Who Received Pass Scores on Nationally Recognized Exams for Licensure, Certification, or Registration. Which Do Not Provide Norms
FY 1993		81.8%	82.8%
FY 1994	86.6%		
FY 1995	95.0%	92.3%	79.2%
FY 1996	87.2%	84.8%	83.0%
FY 1997	85.7%	84.9%	82.2%
FY 1998	86.7%	95.6%	87.2%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for
 Missouri Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 11

GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS WHO SUBMITTED NATIONAL ENTRANCE EXAMINATION
TEST SCORES AND THEIR PERFORMANCE, FY 1994 AND FY 1998

	Submitted Scores		Scored At or Above 50%	
	FY 1994	FY 1998	FY 1994	FY 1998
PUBLIC MASTER'S DEGREE- GRANTING INSTITUTIONS	55%	56%	53%	60%
UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	74%	86%	82%	82%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy Initiatives and Goals for Missouri
Higher Education

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12
 THREE- AND SIX-YEAR GRADUATION RATE OF THE 1992 (FOUR-YEAR)
 OR 1995 (TWO-YEAR) FRESHMAN COHORT WHO GRADUATED FROM
 ANY MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTION AS OF SPRING 1998

OPEN ENROLLMENT	
LINCOLN	27%
WESTERN	29%
MODERATELY SELECTIVE	
HARRIS-STOWE	11%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	34%
CENTRAL	44%
NORTHWEST	43%
SOUTHEAST	45%
SELECTIVE	
SOUTHWEST	44%
UMC	65%
UMKC	43%
UMR	59%
UMSL	40%
HIGHLY SELECTIVE	
TRUMAN	71%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR	22%

Source: 1999 Report on Progress Toward the Statewide Public Policy
 Initiatives and Goals for Missouri Higher Education

Access

TABLE 13.a
 TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
 ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1998-1999 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
HARRIS-STOWE		\$2,490.00	\$4,905.30		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN		\$2,321.00	\$4,526.00		
MISSOURI WESTERN		\$2,660.00	\$4,772.00		
Average:		\$2,490.33	\$4,734.43		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES					
CENTRAL		\$2,730.00	\$5,460.00	\$3,288.00	\$6,576.00
NORTHWEST		\$2,812.50	\$4,822.50	\$2,778.00	\$4,800.00
SOUTHEAST		\$3,105.00	\$5,595.00	\$2,700.00	\$4,884.00
SOUTHWEST		\$3,214.00	\$6,154.00	\$2,914.00	\$5,554.00
Average:		\$2,965.38	\$5,507.88	\$2,920.00	\$5,453.50
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS					
TRUMAN		\$3,426.00	\$6,042.00	\$3,642.00	\$6,450.00
1890 LAND-GRANT					
LINCOLN		\$2,396.00	\$4,606.00	\$2,936.00	\$5,684.00
1862 LAND-GRANT					
UMC		\$4,438.82	\$12,106.82	\$4,438.52	\$12,274.52
UMKC		\$4,420.80	\$12,088.80	\$4,420.20	\$12,256.20
UMR		\$4,521.59	\$12,189.59	\$4,512.04	\$12,348.04
UMSL		\$4,636.20	\$12,304.20	\$4,635.60	\$12,471.60
Average:		\$4,504.85	\$12,172.35	\$4,501.59	\$12,337.59
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE					
		\$3,320.92	\$7,351.71	\$3,626.44	\$8,329.84
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
CROWDER	\$1,440.00	\$2,010.00	\$2,610.00		
EAST CENTRAL	\$1,304.00	\$1,725.00	\$2,535.00		
JEFFERSON	\$1,320.00	\$1,680.00	\$2,040.00		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$1,530.00	\$2,550.00	\$3,570.00		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$1,530.00	\$2,550.00	\$3,570.00		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$1,530.00	\$2,550.00	\$3,570.00		
MINERAL AREA	\$1,200.00	\$1,770.00	\$2,400.00		
MOBERLY	\$1,205.00	\$1,985.00	\$3,395.00		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,485.00	\$2,115.00	\$2,865.00		
OZARKS TECH.	\$1,530.00	\$2,130.00	\$3,030.00		
ST. CHARLES	\$1,440.00	\$2,040.00	\$3,060.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLORISSANT VALLEY	\$1,320.00	\$1,650.00	\$2,070.00		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$1,320.00	\$1,650.00	\$2,070.00		
ST. LOUIS - MERAMEC	\$1,320.00	\$1,650.00	\$2,070.00		
STATE FAIR	\$1,380.00	\$2,040.00	\$2,730.00		
THREE RIVERS	\$1,200.00	\$1,590.00	\$2,730.00		
Average:	\$1,378.38	\$1,980.31	\$2,769.69		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE					
LINN STATE	\$3,118.00	\$3,118.00	\$5,718.00		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE					
	\$1,480.71	\$2,599.16	\$4,853.51	\$3,626.44	\$8,329.84

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: Comprehensive Fee Schedules

TABLE 13.b
 TUITION AND REQUIRED FEES FOR TYPICAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS
 ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE 1998-1999 ACADEMIC YEAR*

	UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS			GRADUATE STUDENTS	
	IN-DISTRICT RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT	MISSOURI RESIDENT	NON- RESIDENT
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES					
SAINT LOUIS		\$16,100.00	\$16,100.00	\$9,756.00	\$9,756.00
WASHINGTON		\$22,422.00	\$22,422.00	\$22,200.00	\$22,200.00
WEBSTER		\$11,460.00	\$11,460.00	\$10,500.00	\$10,500.00
Average		\$16,660.67	\$16,660.67	\$14,152.00	\$14,152.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES					
AVILA		\$11,410.00	\$11,410.00	\$5,310.00	\$5,310.00
CENTRAL METHODIST		\$10,620.00	\$10,620.00	\$2,970.00	\$2,970.00
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS		\$150.00	\$150.00		
COLUMBIA		\$9,522.00	\$9,522.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
CULVER-STOCKTON		\$9,650.00	\$9,650.00		
DRURY		\$10,150.00	\$10,150.00	\$5,808.00	\$5,808.00
EVANGEL		\$8,790.00	\$8,790.00	\$3,040.00	\$3,040.00
FONTBONNE		\$10,810.00	\$10,810.00	\$8,384.00	\$8,384.00
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE		\$7,770.00	\$7,770.00		
LINDENWOOD		\$9,950.00	\$9,950.00	\$9,360.00	\$9,360.00
MARYVILLE		\$11,600.00	\$11,600.00	\$6,210.00	\$6,210.00
MISSOURI BAPTIST		\$8,824.00	\$8,824.00		
MISSOURI VALLEY		\$10,250.00	\$10,250.00		
PARK		\$4,284.00	\$4,284.00	\$3,780.00	\$3,780.00
ROCKHURST		\$12,240.00	\$12,240.00	\$6,060.00	\$6,060.00
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST		\$8,420.00	\$8,420.00	\$2,214.00	\$2,214.00
STEPHENS		\$14,830.00	\$14,830.00	\$4,140.00	\$4,140.00
WESTMINSTER		\$13,205.00	\$13,205.00		
WILLIAM JEWELL		\$12,240.00	\$12,240.00		
WILLIAM WOODS		\$12,600.00	\$12,600.00	\$6,960.00	\$6,960.00
Average		\$9,865.75	\$9,865.75	\$5,148.92	\$5,148.92
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES					
COTTEY		\$8,400.00	\$8,400.00		
KEMPER		\$10,100.00	\$10,100.00		
WENTWORTH		\$11,695.00	\$11,695.00		
Average		\$10,065.00	\$10,065.00		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION					
AVERAGE		\$10,672.77	\$10,672.77	\$6,837.00	\$6,837.00
STATE AVERAGE	\$1,480.71	\$6,347.62	\$7,555.31	\$5,602.17	\$7,411.17

*Does not include room and board charges

SOURCE: IPEDS IC, Institutional Characteristics

TABLE 14.B
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY 1998

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS				MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES		SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS		
												MISSOURI SOURCES
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	\$4,277,599	\$6,600	\$401,186	0	\$64,254	\$76,236	\$18,000	\$112,376	\$3,934,690	\$4,956,251		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$10,366,280	\$85,890	\$1,735,390	0	\$462,471	\$310,115	\$6,000	\$1,148,800	\$8,406,289	\$14,114,946		
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$14,195,996	\$121,145	\$2,718,529	0	\$1,025,125	\$572,260	\$8,000	\$791,655	\$15,640,949	\$18,932,710		
Subtotal	\$28,839,875	\$213,635	\$4,855,105	0	\$1,551,850	\$938,611	\$32,000	\$1,552,831	\$27,981,928	\$38,003,907		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	\$33,403,448	\$468,161	\$5,396,533	0	\$2,269,040	\$1,172,628	\$29,500	\$1,250,643	\$23,350,122	\$43,492,294		
NORTHWEST	\$16,438,097	\$208,925	\$4,576,692	0	\$1,338,833	\$356,383	\$18,500	\$2,511,291	\$10,558,058	\$25,648,721		
SOUTHEAST	\$18,775,012	0	\$5,390,101	0	\$2,117,663	\$675,466	\$24,500	\$600,956	\$15,136,368	\$27,470,030		
SOUTHWEST	\$43,630,815	\$161,766	\$10,354,793	\$76,676	\$5,846,281	\$2,469,115	\$34,157	\$1,696,901	\$33,009,553	\$64,074,581		
WEST PLAINS	\$2,602,088	\$27,361	\$338,322	0	\$34,529	\$139,268	0	\$75,466	\$2,379,517	\$3,189,674		
Subtotal	\$114,846,460	\$866,213	\$26,056,441	\$76,676	\$11,806,346	\$4,812,860	\$106,657	\$6,135,257	\$84,433,618	\$163,875,300		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	\$13,596,583	\$180,333	\$8,896,139	\$274,241	\$1,883,714	\$2,100,975	\$36,000	\$1,529,479	\$9,715,668	\$28,281,131		
1890 LAND-GRANT	\$6,703,629	\$22,096	\$1,296,451	0	\$80,189	\$93,000	\$46,938	\$329,430	\$5,746,702	\$7,435,918		
1862 LAND-GRANT	\$79,860,506	\$1,118,084	\$44,411,053	\$1,459,359	\$23,362,531	\$5,746,035	\$24,500	\$6,315,767	\$55,235,135	\$161,155,251		
UMKC	\$54,147,177	\$122,762	\$16,131,058	\$476,334	\$5,818,645	\$1,593,708	\$2,500	\$3,315,984	\$31,903,518	\$81,482,806		
UMR	\$13,679,437	\$171,264	\$1,110,575	\$1,132,103	\$6,124,418	\$1,962,824	0	\$2,259,627	\$9,874,895	\$38,268,984		
UMSL	\$35,440,057	\$339	\$6,823,091	\$21,483	\$3,804,764	\$807,732	\$10,000	\$2,590,321	\$22,233,716	\$49,287,448		
Subtotal	\$183,127,177	\$1,112,449	\$80,475,777	\$3,089,279	\$39,110,358	\$10,110,299	\$37,000	\$14,281,699	\$119,249,264	\$330,194,489		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$347,113,724	\$2,194,726	\$121,579,913	\$3,440,196	\$54,432,457	\$18,075,745	\$258,595	\$23,828,696	\$247,127,180	\$567,790,745		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	\$1,722,626	\$135,665	\$601,779	0	\$54,196	\$44,839	0	\$66,422	\$1,781,148	\$2,496,162		
EAST CENTRAL	\$1,961,732	0	\$367,841	0	\$49,648	\$35,760	0	\$152,689	\$1,587,834	\$2,567,666		
JEFFERSON	\$2,754,811	\$36,666	\$434,568	0	\$63,193	\$156,513	0	\$100,010	\$2,326,389	\$3,509,095		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$2,682,317	0	\$463,711	0	\$152,485	\$135,112	0	0	\$2,575,771	\$3,433,625		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$1,378,196	\$2,250	\$343,927	0	\$94,182	\$176,209	0	\$21,546	\$1,277,678	\$2,014,060		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$2,745,634	0	\$295,807	0	\$1,203,152	\$79,855	0	0	\$2,745,426	\$3,324,448		
MINERAL AREA	\$3,111,565	\$15,930	\$313,229	0	0	\$151,506	0	\$104,650	\$2,729,667	\$3,716,880		
MOBERLY	\$2,213,939	0	\$225,204	0	0	\$168,019	0	\$58,360	\$1,788,316	\$2,708,794		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,609,534	\$4,735	\$209,589	0	\$21,944	\$306,685	0	\$61,481	\$1,379,830	\$2,209,233		
OZARKS TECH.	\$3,824,777	\$1,441	\$382,374	0	\$19,940	\$93,699	0	\$93,699	\$3,194,976	\$4,348,869		
ST. CHARLES	\$2,074,163	\$5,287	\$165,143	0	0	\$126,656	0	\$29,024	\$1,654,601	\$2,394,986		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$3,778,062	\$17,300	\$223,314	0	\$234,719	\$48,754	0	\$228,532	\$3,797,597	\$4,672,681		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PAR	\$5,791,110	\$22,493	\$247,913	0	\$275,380	\$44,226	0	\$403,758	\$5,804,673	\$6,762,387		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$3,474,995	\$10,067	\$329,794	0	\$324,297	\$165,292	0	\$137,871	\$3,517,411	\$4,432,249		
STATE FAIR	\$1,877,755	\$22,039	\$262,119	0	\$46,214	\$187,340	0	\$165,228	\$1,723,526	\$2,538,657		
THREE RIVERS	\$2,259,357	\$40,209	\$341,790	0	0	\$51,655	0	\$94,200	\$2,339,221	\$2,787,211		
Subtotal	\$43,260,573	\$825,582	\$4,886,102	0	\$2,519,410	\$2,018,361	0	\$1,717,470	\$40,224,064	\$53,917,003		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	\$2,945,449	\$21,234	\$108,703	0	0	\$457,016	0	\$53,551	\$2,111,365	\$3,564,719		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$393,319,746	\$3,644,542	\$126,574,718	\$3,440,196	\$56,951,867	\$20,551,122	\$258,595	\$25,599,717	\$289,462,609	\$625,272,467		

SOURCE: DHE141

38

37

TOTAL FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY TYPE OF AID, FY. 1998

INSTITUTION	FEDERAL FUNDS		INSTITUTIONAL FUNDS				MISSOURI SOURCES		OTHER SOURCES		SUMMARY	
	TITLE IV	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS TUITION WAIVERS	LOANS	JOBS	MISSOURI SOURCES	INST. MATCHING FUNDS	SCHOLARSHIP FELLOWSHIP GRANTS	NEED-BASED AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS	TOTAL AWARDS	
												MISSOURI SOURCES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$61,231,714	\$701,861	\$43,014,151	\$25,972	\$2,942,726	\$3,369,760	0	\$9,730,686	\$4,047,555	\$121,016,920	\$144,789,030	
WASHINGTON	\$53,190,301	\$30,000	\$52,463,811	\$1,999,788	\$2,657,890	\$1,278,999	0	\$10,584,833	\$77,929,167	\$144,789,030	\$144,789,030	
WEBSTER	\$40,781,588	\$210,317	\$6,280,037	0	\$1,081,685	\$680,571	\$2,000	\$1,495,400	\$27,942,926	\$50,531,598	\$50,531,598	
Subtotal	\$155,203,603	\$942,178	\$101,757,999	\$2,025,760	\$6,682,301	\$5,329,330	\$2,000	\$21,810,919	\$159,919,648	\$316,337,548	\$316,337,548	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$3,528,094	0	\$1,868,710	0	\$59,527	\$268,000	0	\$45,100	\$5,936,699	\$7,914,561	\$7,914,561	
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$5,990,332	\$69,556	\$4,222,671	0	\$179,192	\$621,756	\$4,000	\$132,446	\$5,938,537	\$11,146,397	\$11,146,397	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$2,196,352	\$680,808	\$8,065,012	0	\$1,845,208	\$724,319	0	\$703,368	\$13,468,472	\$14,215,067	\$14,215,067	
COLUMBIA	\$24,014,623	0	\$2,441,685	0	\$35,515	\$677,394	0	\$101,750	\$16,768,736	\$27,270,967	\$27,270,967	
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,902,392	0	\$4,095,627	\$25,071	\$221,380	\$349,076	0	\$212,028	\$3,521,019	\$8,592,546	\$8,592,546	
DRURY	\$9,629,928	0	\$5,072,168	\$11,993	\$177,779	\$948,804	\$3,500	\$873,222	\$4,611,269	\$9,250,395	\$9,250,395	
EVANGEL	\$6,251,329	\$160,074	\$3,139,992	\$3,325	\$158,258	\$8,121	\$3,000	\$348,219	\$5,847,854	\$12,272,318	\$12,272,318	
FONTBONNE	\$6,601,163	\$158,452	\$2,473,784	\$30,784	\$87,368	\$283,540	\$16,000	\$76,542	\$3,968,048	\$9,057,763	\$9,057,763	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$3,254,213	0	\$2,205,521	0	0	\$307,331	\$4,000	0	\$3,323,346	\$5,771,065	\$5,771,065	
LINDENWOOD	\$12,405,022	\$162,500	\$14,816,735	0	\$1,317,065	\$1,463,267	\$3,500	\$460,619	\$20,834,834	\$30,466,248	\$30,466,248	
MARYVILLE	\$7,594,499	\$89,620	\$4,196,038	0	\$185,694	\$75,889	\$3,000	\$142,577	\$9,815,470	\$12,787,629	\$12,787,629	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$2,848,875	\$12,197	\$2,602,463	0	\$172,849	\$176,153	\$500	\$105,732	\$2,799,068	\$5,918,769	\$5,918,769	
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$5,175,229	\$96,909	\$8,131,843	0	\$1,246,141	\$608,300	\$2,000	\$286,765	\$14,121,353	\$16,434,220	\$16,434,220	
PARK	\$10,887,994	\$143,435	\$1,000,486	\$23,372	\$338,563	\$164,025	\$2,000	\$1,686,090	\$9,471,684	\$16,100,530	\$16,100,530	
ROCKHURST	\$9,316,153	134,554	\$9,330,195	0	\$33,507	\$86,289	0	\$239,506	\$8,650,415	\$19,505,650	\$19,505,650	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$11,563,913	\$5,966	\$4,116,752	0	\$506,879	\$787,347	\$10,000	\$944,508	\$9,682,063	\$17,935,365	\$17,935,365	
STEPHENS	\$2,853,874	\$68,763	\$3,344,722	0	\$195,926	\$109,750	\$2,000	\$70,363	\$3,876,117	\$6,575,085	\$6,575,085	
WESTMINSTER	\$2,572,392	\$144,841	\$3,800,637	0	\$103,201	\$316,500	\$2,000	\$197,229	\$2,277,109	\$6,989,959	\$6,989,959	
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$5,522,364	\$160,206	\$5,082,723	\$8,152	\$259,982	\$610,153	\$7,500	\$319,860	\$4,659,194	\$11,803,234	\$11,803,234	
WILLIAM WOODS	\$5,044,141	\$270,288	\$3,031,668	\$26,570	\$148,369	\$278,889	\$2,000	\$136,081	\$3,817,070	\$8,665,718	\$8,665,718	
Subtotal	\$145,152,882	\$358,169	\$93,039,472	\$129,267	\$7,272,403	\$9,864,903	\$65,000	\$7,282,005	\$155,348,357	\$258,673,386	\$258,673,386	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$710,423	\$20,747	\$663,416	0	\$110,807	\$5,750	0	\$788,728	\$980,906	\$2,299,871	\$2,299,871	
KEMPER	\$749,621	\$7,634	\$2,206,976	0	0	\$27,000	0	0	\$757,255	\$2,991,231	\$2,991,231	
WENTWORTH	\$467,188	0	\$206,994	0	0	\$54,750	0	0	\$41,598	\$728,932	\$728,932	
Subtotal	\$1,927,232	\$28,381	\$3,077,386	0	\$110,807	\$87,500	0	\$788,728	\$2,179,759	\$6,020,034	\$6,020,034	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION												
TOTAL	\$302,283,717	\$3,328,728	\$197,874,857	\$2,155,027	\$14,065,511	\$15,281,733	\$67,000	\$29,881,652	\$317,147,764	\$581,030,968	\$581,030,968	
STATE TOTAL	\$695,603,463	\$6,974,370	\$324,449,575	\$5,595,223	\$71,017,378	\$35,832,855	\$325,595	\$55,481,369	\$606,910,373	\$1,206,303,435	\$1,206,303,435	

SOURCE: DHE141

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 15.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1998

	FY 85			FY 93			FY 94			FY 95			FY 96			FY 97			FY 98		
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT		NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
HARRIS-STOWE	567	\$919,928		746	\$1,742,045		683	\$2,034,577		822	\$2,341,916		933	\$2,835,661		971	\$3,237,437		1,045	\$3,934,690	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,669	\$2,526,647		3,022	\$6,174,351		3,054	\$6,187,363		2,916	\$9,015,864		3,167	\$10,173,183		3,095	\$10,218,490		3,478	\$8,406,289	
MISSOURI WESTERN	2,904	\$4,579,747		3,800	\$9,256,016		3,950	\$9,905,575		3,246	\$10,866,704		4,000	\$10,497,655		3,650	\$15,099,678		3,822	\$15,640,949	
Subtotal	5,140	\$8,026,322		7,568	\$17,172,412		7,687	\$18,127,465		6,984	\$22,224,484		8,100	\$23,500,499		7,716	\$28,555,605		8,345	\$27,981,928	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																					
CENTRAL	3,162	\$8,275,745		5,414	\$20,642,355		5,771	\$22,639,724		5,504	\$22,901,562		5,518	\$23,238,427		5,383	\$23,027,425		5,203	\$23,350,122	
NORTHWEST	2,314	\$5,300,776		1,556	\$10,590,221		2,611	\$11,365,543		2,673	\$9,721,149		2,689	\$10,402,172		2,917	\$17,144,094		2,678	\$10,558,058	
SOUTHEAST	4,051	\$8,540,228		1,607	\$12,515,219		3,510	\$12,776,109		3,327	\$13,308,507		3,569	\$14,540,816		3,580	\$15,192,718		3,604	\$15,136,368	
SOUTHWEST	5,161	\$13,154,807		9,890	\$32,380,989		9,969	\$36,228,060		8,482	\$35,523,017		7,513	\$32,604,578		7,536	\$32,309,096		7,424	\$33,009,553	
WEST PLAINS	14,688	\$5,271,556		2,467	\$6,128,784		21,861	\$2,999,436		19,986	\$1,454,235		19,876	\$1,838,383		674	\$2,046,885		735	\$2,379,517	
Subtotal																					
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																					
TRUMAN	2,955	\$6,925,458		1,093	\$7,695,727		2,118	\$8,782,400		2,274	\$9,156,386		2,344	\$9,341,389		2,439	\$9,743,804		2,299	\$9,715,668	
1890 LAND-GRANT	1,100	\$2,510,363		1,803	\$5,588,242		1,722	\$6,162,892		1,467	\$5,341,271		2,518	\$5,132,017		1,329	\$5,089,797		1,465	\$5,746,702	
1862 LAND-GRANT	6,517	\$22,720,403		8,469	\$38,713,130		8,671	\$44,536,218		9,018	\$47,446,434		9,623	\$50,835,248		9,797	\$54,560,017		9,682	\$55,235,135	
UMC	2,866	\$14,490,442		3,394	\$20,679,230		3,378	\$21,557,187		3,662	\$24,526,226		3,978	\$26,087,472		4,470	\$30,257,114		4,683	\$31,905,518	
UMK	3,574	\$6,999,027		1,958	\$7,473,556		2,042	\$9,303,497		2,079	\$9,855,638		2,354	\$10,013,077		2,650	\$10,699,127		2,506	\$9,874,895	
UMSL	3,256	\$5,424,383		3,012	\$10,250,346		3,355	\$13,248,984		4,029	\$16,834,725		4,732	\$20,295,013		4,939	\$22,214,067		5,633	\$23,009,716	
Subtotal	16,213	\$49,634,255		16,833	\$77,116,262		17,446	\$88,645,886		18,788	\$98,663,023		20,687	\$107,230,810		21,856	\$117,730,325		22,504	\$119,249,264	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																					
	40,096	\$102,367,954		49,764	\$183,701,427		50,834	\$204,718,079		49,499	\$216,839,399		53,525	\$227,829,091		53,430	\$250,839,749		54,257	\$247,127,180	
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
CROWDER	616	\$1,094,716		719	\$1,698,340		654	\$1,466,772		582	\$1,364,126		599	\$1,476,567		667	\$1,686,036		664	\$1,781,148	
EAST CENTRAL	508	\$733,488		1,399	\$2,349,287		942	\$2,198,836		907	\$1,845,788		834	\$1,783,088		867	\$1,832,523		771	\$1,587,834	
JEFFERSON	923	\$1,182,412		1,110	\$2,018,774		1,292	\$2,076,632		1,220	\$2,147,620		1,120	\$2,087,680		1,188	\$2,207,043		1,111	\$2,326,389	
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	788	\$856,986		2,140	\$3,650,396		2,224	\$3,911,196		2,027	\$3,354,952		1,755	\$2,757,733		1,698	\$2,540,087		1,635	\$2,575,771	
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	294	\$396,146		1,196	\$2,307,441		1,277	\$2,287,401		981	\$1,907,612		722	\$1,325,546		708	\$1,224,811		747	\$1,277,678	
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,090	\$2,905,186		2,738	\$4,257,437		2,442	\$4,093,168		2,068	\$3,159,352		1,803	\$2,377,640		1,697	\$2,370,197		1,774	\$2,745,426	
METRO CC - PIONEER	118	\$160,463																			
MINERAL AREA	815	\$1,356,951		1,663	\$2,597,127		1,165	\$3,218,460		1,583	\$2,284,798		1,049	\$2,086,462		1,071	\$2,503,060		1,159	\$2,729,667	
MOBERLY	441	\$609,666		1,352	\$2,815,596		1,025	\$2,719,863		978	\$2,595,125		819	\$1,743,742		809	\$1,768,460		797	\$1,788,316	
NORTH CENTRAL	378	0		87	\$1,162,475		560	\$1,115,660		449	\$618,217		456	\$1,002,568		468	\$1,057,802		587	\$1,379,830	
OZARKS TECH.				502	\$586,706		1,239	\$1,895,706		1,245	\$2,470,821		1,265	\$2,598,179		1,277	\$1,767,990		1,476	\$3,194,976	
ST. CHARLES				1,150	\$1,995,363		1,054	\$1,865,149		1,024	\$1,778,556		970	\$1,585,030		1,095	\$1,834,460		1,031	\$1,654,601	
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,156	\$2,288,642		2,321	\$3,498,955		N/A	N/A		2,037	\$3,542,614		1,852	\$3,356,160		2,479	\$3,377,411		2,452	\$3,797,597	
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2,484	\$3,394,378		3,231	\$4,981,420		N/A	N/A		3,364	\$5,106,526		3,177	\$3,526,459		3,681	\$5,483,933		3,697	\$5,804,673	
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,098	\$1,499,622		2,322	\$3,214,895		N/A	N/A		2,201	\$3,040,115		2,244	\$3,126,645		2,424	\$3,526,186		2,338	\$3,517,411	
STATE FAIR	497	\$679,589		1,171	\$2,428,826		1,122	\$2,378,830		1,048	\$2,202,298		879	\$1,947,375		762	\$1,724,611		793	\$1,723,526	
THREE RIVERS	787	\$1,255,634		1,319	\$2,623,298		1,350	\$2,526,076		1,593	\$2,316,453		1,055	\$2,180,611		1,052	\$2,131,817		1,579	\$2,339,221	
Subtotal	13,993	\$18,413,879		25,610	\$42,186,336		16,346	\$31,753,471		23,307	\$39,734,973		20,599	\$36,561,485		21,943	\$36,986,427		22,611	\$40,224,064	
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																					
LINN STATE																					
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																					
	54,089	\$120,781,833		75,414	\$225,887,763		67,180	\$236,471,550		72,806	\$256,574,372		74,601	\$266,099,264		75,882	\$289,602,848		77,446	\$289,462,609	

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: DHE14-1



TABLE 15b
HISTORICAL TREND IN THE UNDUPLICATED COUNT AND TOTAL AMOUNT OF NEED-BASED FINANCIAL AID AWARDED TO STUDENTS
ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1993

	FY 85			FY 89			FY 94			FY 95			FY 96			FY 97			FY 98		
	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	N.O. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	NO. OF AWARDS	AMOUNT	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																					
SAINT LOUIS	2,945	\$12,414,588	5,152	\$29,226,261	4,892	\$32,846,122	4,739	\$36,885,270	5,165	\$42,266,887	5,302	\$43,740,168	6,421	\$54,047,555							
WASHINGTON	4,109	\$30,639,433	3,970	\$47,758,128	4,037	\$50,144,220	4,187	\$56,863,021	4,235	\$58,565,148	4,846	\$63,977,494	4,990	\$71,929,167							
WEBSTER	1,198	\$3,804,317	2,033	\$10,631,683	2,324	\$14,171,714	2,779	\$16,549,217	3,485	\$21,017,049	4,081	\$24,745,131	4,634	\$27,942,926							
Subtotal	8,252	\$46,858,338	11,155	\$87,616,072	11,253	\$97,162,056	11,705	\$110,297,508	12,885	\$121,849,084	14,229	\$132,462,793	16,045	\$159,919,648							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
AVILA	203	\$287,660	645	\$3,465,609	685	\$4,031,436	801	\$4,476,985	738	\$4,645,622	719	\$4,720,737	724	\$5,936,699							
CENTRAL METHODIST	434	\$1,394,990	952	\$4,148,547	803	\$4,866,778	819	\$5,048,338	857	\$5,228,296	963	\$5,500,030	920	\$5,938,537							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,131	\$6,451,506	1,719	\$14,727,295	1,631	\$13,410,250	1,718	\$13,372,811	1,686	\$12,631,579	1,725	\$13,368,053	1,726	\$13,468,472							
COLUMBIA	227	\$425,637	2,662	\$6,563,422	2,795	\$8,306,295	2,593	\$11,021,289	2,379	\$11,278,543	3,342	\$12,924,082	3,711	\$16,768,736							
CULVER-STOCKTON	437	\$2,079,703	640	\$4,909,907	694	\$5,447,256	600	\$5,000,156	696	\$6,660,395	723	\$3,426,854	718	\$3,521,019							
DRURY	698	\$956,453	1,623	\$2,030,775	1,726	\$4,018,131	1,777	\$4,051,866	1,941	\$4,190,655	2,007	\$4,418,447	2,032	\$4,611,269							
EVANGEL	1,419	\$4,493,729	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,173	\$4,980,210	1,205	\$5,290,797	1,266	\$5,579,581	1,307	\$5,847,854							
FONTBONNE	385	\$1,050,210	624	\$3,391,192	699	\$3,798,787	673	\$3,880,592	903	\$5,606,112	945	\$5,845,772	995	\$5,968,048							
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	425	\$1,400,690	440	\$1,939,552	495	\$2,509,487	489	\$2,194,003	440	\$3,034,347	526	\$2,069,123	565	\$3,323,346							
LINDENWOOD	593	\$1,957,856	1,548	\$10,832,769	1,803	\$14,383,326	1,980	\$15,929,635	2,113	\$15,713,648	2,874	\$18,443,904	3,318	\$20,834,834							
MARYVILLE	640	\$2,194,797	845	\$4,823,167	1,111	\$4,868,325	982	\$5,460,892	1,032	\$6,065,579	1,030	\$6,551,451	1,122	\$9,815,470							
MISSOURI BAPTIST	182	\$462,414	431	\$1,627,189	278	\$1,904,579	517	\$2,444,326	626	\$2,334,929	640	\$2,892,986	662	\$2,759,068							
MISSOURI VALLEY	365	\$1,560,128	942	\$9,305,744	944	\$10,265,852	1,014	\$11,235,585	1,074	\$12,807,422	1,073	\$12,159,830	1,117	\$14,121,353							
PARK	780	\$2,472,233	970	\$9,902,284	3,525	\$8,584,199	3,224	\$9,325,490	2,456	\$8,557,847	2,498	\$8,921,027	2,674	\$9,471,684							
ROCKHURST	1,230	\$4,212,702	970	\$8,192,128	1,006	\$8,490,366	1,215	\$7,608,018	1,215	\$7,983,845	1,256	\$8,434,828	1,306	\$8,650,415							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,304	\$5,598,836	N/A	\$7,468,913	2,054	\$9,634,463	1,909	\$9,341,182	1,773	\$8,346,966	1,797	\$8,437,547	1,969	\$9,682,063							
STEPHENS	383	\$1,639,028	408	\$3,238,591	394	\$4,388,720	434	\$4,388,720	484	\$4,336,043	445	\$4,105,045	339	\$3,876,117							
TARKIO	1,310	\$5,111,296	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--								
WESTMINSTER	215	\$1,263,824	336	\$3,248,291	309	\$2,276,293	357	\$2,674,019	349	\$4,107,200	408	\$2,500,573	370	\$2,277,109							
WILLIAM JEWELL	925	\$3,445,879	810	\$4,444,590	834	\$5,018,161	821	\$4,705,470	878	\$2,553,124	854	\$5,132,617	779	\$4,659,194							
WILLIAM WOODS	337	\$1,742,429	433	\$3,873,193	489	\$4,849,048	514	\$3,147,722	227	\$1,475,799	579	\$4,911,749	845	\$8,665,718							
Subtotal	13,623	\$50,202,000	18,536	\$108,133,158	22,275	\$121,001,912	23,610	\$120,287,309	23,072	\$132,848,748	25,670	\$140,344,236	27,199	\$160,197,005							
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
COTTEY	N/A	N/A	234	\$896,393	190	\$791,584	198	\$857,047	170	\$859,406	171	\$824,451	219	\$980,906							
KEMPER	38	\$148,158	411	\$1,742,045	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	205	\$824,467	180	\$836,181	217	\$757,255							
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	1,665	\$2,327,392	--	--	--	--	--	--	--								
ST. MARY'S	275	\$611,200	319	\$655,406	282	\$716,096	406	\$529,497	310	\$394,418	213	\$452,149	168	\$441,598							
WENTWORTH	134	\$157,611	664	\$3,793,844	2,137	\$3,835,072	604	\$1,386,544	685	\$2,078,291	564	\$2,112,781	604	\$2,179,759							
Subtotal	447	\$916,969	664	\$3,793,844	2,137	\$3,835,072	604	\$1,386,544	685	\$2,078,291	564	\$2,112,781	604	\$2,179,759							
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																					
TOTAL	22,222	\$97,977,307	30,155	\$199,043,074	35,665	\$221,999,040	35,919	\$231,971,361	36,642	\$256,776,123	40,463	\$274,919,810	43,848	\$322,296,412							
STATE TOTAL	76,411	\$218,759,140	106,109	\$424,930,837	107,845	\$458,470,590	108,775	\$488,545,733	111,243	\$522,875,387	116,345	\$564,522,658	121,294	\$611,759,021							

N/A indicates that data are not available.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: DHE14-1

44

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

43

TABLE 16.a
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999				
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
HARRIS-STOWE	30	\$12,220.00	33	\$18,144.00	47	\$29,302.00	35	\$23,668.00	45	\$30,514.00	46	\$32,704.00	52	\$36,806.00									
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	85	\$38,500.00	54	\$32,885.50	36	\$24,696.00	31	\$21,138.00	81	\$58,588.50	57	\$41,797.00	77	\$66,167.50									
MISSOURI WESTERN	107	\$51,548.00	146	\$12,485.00	101	\$81,700.00	180	\$157,324.00	147	\$147,200.00	193	\$176,989.50	216	\$197,800.00									
Subtotal	222	\$102,268.00	233	\$173,514.50	184	\$135,778.00	246	\$202,130.00	273	\$236,302.50	296	\$251,490.50	345	\$300,773.50									
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL	110	\$61,315.50	135	\$93,432.00	87	\$63,936.00	89	\$69,306.00	151	\$122,016.00	160	\$131,364.00	179	\$163,880.00									
NORTHWEST	33	\$12,256.00	20	\$14,158.00	12	\$8,040.00	17	\$13,206.00	25	\$19,869.00	18	\$14,490.00	14	\$12,600.00									
SOUTHEAST	94	\$45,622.50	79	\$58,955.00	101	\$80,979.00	91	\$78,941.00	97	\$83,115.50	122	\$108,954.00	169	\$155,265.00									
SOUTHWEST	455	\$247,537.50	401	\$299,592.00	341	\$267,120.00	258	\$226,884.00	236	\$219,742.00	326	\$323,472.00	348	\$361,768.00									
WEST PLAINS	692	\$366,731.50	635	\$466,137.00	541	\$419,475.00	22	\$12,407.50	35	\$23,454.50	43	\$28,350.00	50	\$33,210.00									
Subtotal																							
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN	62	\$29,070.00	18	\$17,200.00	22	\$23,414.00	22	\$24,336.00	23	\$29,058.00	28	\$35,250.00	26	\$33,750.00									
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN	14	\$6,900.00	41	\$27,336.00	30	\$23,400.00	23	\$16,835.00	34	\$26,345.00	29	\$21,279.00	35	\$29,012.50									
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UMC	246	\$153,450.00	126	\$119,063.00	119	\$119,129.00	156	\$201,000.00	196	\$244,130.00	205	\$264,750.00	235	\$293,500.00									
UMKC	139	\$93,115.00	58	\$66,450.00	53	\$67,620.00	78	\$102,000.00	113	\$135,000.00	238	\$294,750.00	253	\$325,500.00									
UMR	149	\$137,302.00	67	\$87,488.00	70	\$82,371.00	75	\$95,250.00	258	\$312,750.00	244	\$284,994.00	199	\$231,003.00									
UMSL	77	\$48,246.00	125	\$118,922.00	219	\$225,259.00	142	\$155,877.00	187	\$239,434.00	281	\$323,500.00	231	\$302,250.00									
Subtotal	611	\$432,113.00	376	\$391,923.00	461	\$494,379.00	451	\$554,077.00	754	\$931,314.00	968	\$1,179,994.00	938	\$1,154,233.00									
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1,601	\$937,062.50	1,303	\$1,076,110.50	1,238	\$1,096,446.00	1,219	\$1,198,116.50	1,628	\$1,691,216.50	1,990	\$2,094,643.50	2,104	\$2,344,512.00									
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																							
CROWDER	2	\$510.00	1	\$645.00	1	\$558.00	3	\$981.00	9	\$4,548.00	12	\$6,608.50	15	\$7,702.00									
EAST CENTRAL	3	\$265.00	0		2	\$369.00	1	\$486.00	6	\$1,617.00	1	\$234.00	14	\$5,896.00									
JEFFERSON	3	\$310.00	10	\$3,168.00	3	\$1,223.50	3	\$1,482.00	31	\$11,453.00	20	\$8,902.00	35	\$16,148.00									
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	\$894.00	33	\$11,712.00	38	\$14,991.50	32	\$14,850.50	38	\$18,922.50	27	\$12,795.50	34	\$15,390.50									
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	7	\$2,022.00	12	\$5,112.00	5	\$1,968.00	9	\$3,244.50	21	\$11,525.00	3	\$1,455.00	6	\$2,966.00									
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	24	\$5,424.00	25	\$8,092.50	18	\$7,447.50	17	\$7,138.00	32	\$11,137.50	18	\$6,809.00	26	\$10,655.50									
MINERAL AREA	35	\$7,268.00	13	\$6,165.00	26	\$11,239.00	21	\$7,614.00	11	\$4,907.50	29	\$12,472.50	53	\$22,022.50									
MOBERLY	20	\$5,198.50	29	\$14,087.50	19	\$8,784.50	17	\$8,784.50	34	\$21,107.50	21	\$14,344.00	25	\$18,294.50									
NORTH CENTRAL	42	\$12,359.00	21	\$7,753.00	16	\$9,678.50	6	\$3,273.00	23	\$14,865.00	7	\$4,129.00	8	\$5,005.50									
OSARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	\$758.50	9	\$4,332.00	33	\$17,120.00	54	\$25,210.50									
ST. CHARLES	0		16	\$3,947.50	12	\$3,903.00	9	\$3,032.00	22	\$9,513.50	8	\$3,720.00	18	\$7,729.50									
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	21	\$4,688.00	2	\$574.50	5	\$1,700.00	0		8	\$2,415.00	13	\$4,179.00	17	\$7,530.50									
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46	\$11,821.00	3	\$888.00	17	\$5,720.00	23	\$8,958.00	28	\$10,852.00	26	\$10,563.00	32	\$12,908.50									
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	15	\$4,004.50	1	\$222.00	2	\$760.00	5	\$1,814.00	14	\$4,641.00	7	\$3,124.50	16	\$5,545.50									
STATE FAIR	12	\$2,667.50	37	\$12,458.00	20	\$9,650.00	15	\$7,433.00	36	\$22,835.50	25	\$14,863.50	30	\$18,048.00									
THREE RIVERS	47	\$12,838.50	14	\$6,270.00	21	\$7,725.50	19	\$5,844.50	8	\$4,725.00	23	\$8,805.50	45	\$17,212.50									
Subtotal	280	70,250	217	81,095	205	88,934	182	75,694	330	159,397	273	130,125	428	\$198,265.50									
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																							
LINN STATE	29	\$25,228.00	33	\$45,000.00	16	\$21,017.00	26	\$38,250.00	60	\$55,256.00	62	\$83,866.00	29	\$39,750.00									
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,910	1,032,561	1,559	1,202,206	1,459	1,206,397	1,427	1,312,060	2,018	1,905,870	2,325	2,308,635	2,561	\$2,482,577.50									

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during same academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 16 b
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FORMERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1989			FY 1990			FY 1991			FY 1992			FY 1993			FY 1994		
	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSCP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSCP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																					
SANCT LOUIS	1,106	\$1,549,912.00	1,164	\$1,645,847.00	1,366	\$1,930,184.00	1,544	\$2,189,536.00	1,755	\$2,483,622.00	1,840	\$2,593,148.00	2,044	\$2,900,875.00							
WASHINGTON	476	\$685,500.00	411	\$593,500.00	432	\$612,750.00	445	\$635,950.00	456	\$636,633.00	412	\$594,750.00	350	\$474,150.50							
WEBSTER	211	\$287,500.00	399	\$538,500.00	426	\$566,950.00	423	\$574,500.00	417	\$539,820.00	392	\$535,500.00	429	\$588,750.00							
Subtotal	1,793	\$2,523,362.00	1,974	\$2,779,847.00	2,224	\$3,109,027.00	2,412	\$3,399,086.00	2,628	\$3,680,075.00	2,644	\$3,723,398.00	2,823	\$3,963,775.50							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
AVILA	146	\$205,330.00	167	\$234,000.00	182	\$244,500.00	173	\$233,250.00	162	\$223,500.00	185	\$250,500.00	171	\$232,500.00							
CENTRAL METHODIST	291	\$414,750.00	341	\$465,450.00	323	\$456,000.00	342	\$478,500.00	359	\$510,750.00	355	\$509,250.00	396	\$562,950.00							
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	331	\$457,500.00	193	\$268,250.00	421	\$588,750.00	390	\$533,250.00	460	\$612,750.00	518	\$686,077.00	588	\$780,750.00							
COLUMBIA	170	\$225,750.00	554	\$728,250.00	420	\$561,750.00	310	\$412,500.00	280	\$323,940.00	332	\$338,061.50	270	\$279,951.00							
CULVER-STOCKTON	207	\$300,750.00	97	\$132,750.00	186	\$271,500.00	164	\$237,750.00	201	\$280,500.00	188	\$266,005.00	198	\$282,000.00							
DRURY	259	\$369,794.50	284	\$397,547.00	272	\$380,770.00	322	\$441,320.00	339	\$481,712.00	400	\$579,750.00	461	\$633,000.00							
FONTBONNE	115	\$161,250.00	126	\$170,250.00	214	\$282,000.00	221	\$294,750.00	218	\$290,500.00	186	\$250,500.00	231	\$323,805.00							
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	141	\$189,750.00	42	\$57,750.00	53	\$71,250.00	89	\$120,000.00	89	\$118,500.00	148	\$204,750.00	154	\$218,250.00							
LINDENWOOD	149	\$196,550.00	681	\$917,750.00	657	\$867,000.00	681	\$903,250.00	734	\$993,000.00	905	\$1,241,000.00	973	\$1,307,661.50							
MARYVILLE	130	\$187,500.00	185	\$252,000.00	260	\$363,750.00	260	\$354,750.00	251	\$335,500.00	333	\$467,500.00	339	\$476,250.00							
MISSOURI BAPTIST	55	\$76,550.00	51	\$72,000.00	37	\$50,250.00	83	\$115,500.00	96	\$129,750.00	82	\$107,250.00	87	\$114,750.00							
MISSOURI VALLEY	304	\$419,250.00	370	\$512,250.00	416	\$560,250.00	423	\$577,500.00	491	\$664,500.00	409	\$564,515.52	381	\$519,944.00							
PARK	83	\$114,000.00	54	\$76,856.00	51	\$63,250.00	55	\$70,500.00	49	\$64,500.00	105	\$126,000.00	80	\$100,500.00							
ROCKHURST	337	\$473,284.00	375	\$520,246.00	361	\$507,000.00	310	\$439,500.00	354	\$502,500.00	354	\$496,289.00	284	\$408,750.00							
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	498	\$696,680.00	309	\$393,000.00	210	\$261,750.00	212	\$276,750.00	316	\$347,250.00	372	\$510,750.00	475	\$640,123.00							
STEPHENS	66	\$93,104.00	92	\$129,000.00	116	\$156,750.00	128	\$172,500.00	108	\$147,750.00	78	\$108,750.00	90	\$127,500.00							
TARKIO	246	\$339,750.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
WESTMINSTER	108	\$157,877.00	144	\$206,250.00	144	\$204,000.00	134	\$192,750.00	169	\$240,709.00	156	\$226,500.00	174	\$249,750.00							
WILLIAM JEWELL	427	\$611,250.00	309	\$420,450.00	318	\$446,386.00	293	\$408,750.00	267	\$372,448.00	259	\$359,250.00	259	\$365,903.00							
WILLIAM WOODS	116	\$168,750.00	165	\$231,750.00	173	\$246,000.00	192	\$274,500.00	178	\$250,500.00	149	\$213,000.00	155	\$216,750.00							
Subtotal	4,179	\$5,859,839.50	4,539	\$6,163,799.00	4,814	\$6,584,906.00	4,782	\$6,547,610.00	5,166	\$6,952,309.00	5,314	\$7,585,758.02	5,766	\$7,844,087.50							
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
COTTEY	0	—	1	\$1,500.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	—	1	\$750.00	3	\$3,750.00	8	\$11,257.00							
KEMPER	11	\$13,875.00	4	\$5,250.00	4	\$3,000.00	28	\$34,500.00	35	\$38,250.00	22	\$27,000.00	45	\$57,750.00							
ST. MARYS	8	\$7,410.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
WENTWORTH	2	\$1,320.00	21	\$12,040.00	44	\$46,500.00	40	\$47,776.00	29	\$33,000.00	43	\$54,750.00	30	\$33,000.00							
Subtotal	21	\$22,605.00	26	\$18,790.00	49	\$51,000.00	68	\$82,276.00	65	\$72,000.00	68	\$85,500.00	83	\$102,507.00							
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																					
	5,993	\$8,405,806.50	6,539	\$8,964,436.00	7,087	\$9,744,933.00	7,262	\$10,028,972.00	7,859	\$10,704,384.00	8,226	\$11,314,656.02	8,672	\$11,910,370.00							
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																					
	7,903	\$9,438,367.00	8,092	\$10,166,641.50	8,546	\$10,951,329.50	8,689	\$11,341,032.00	9,877	\$12,610,253.50	10,351	\$13,623,290.52	11,233	\$14,392,897.50							

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during one term year.

43

47

TABLE 16c
CHARLES GALLAGHER STUDENT FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM (FOR MERLY MISSOURI STUDENT GRANT PROGRAM) RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT
FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999		
	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF MSFGP RECIPIENTS	TOTAL MSFGP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC																					
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	102	\$136,779.00	113	\$160,500.00	118	\$162,750.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	2	\$3,000.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	104	\$139,779.00	113	\$160,500.00	118	\$162,750.00	105	\$144,000.00	84	\$117,000.00	79	\$111,750.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH																					
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	15	\$20,190.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	3	\$2,250.00	6	\$7,500.00	3	\$3,000.00	6	\$6,000.00	2	\$1,500.00	3	\$2,250.00	2	\$6,000.00	2	\$1,500.00	3	\$2,250.00	3	\$2,250.00	
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	15	\$21,000.00	68	\$90,750.00	39	\$53,250.00	25	\$33,750.00	23	\$31,500.00	23	\$27,750.00	31	\$27,750.00	27	\$33,000.00	27	\$33,000.00	27	\$37,000.00	
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	26	\$38,250.00	43	\$47,250.00	45	\$50,250.00	35	\$37,498.00	32	\$33,000.00	32	\$33,000.00	27	\$27,000.00	33	\$36,750.00	29	\$33,750.00	2	\$3,000.00	
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	31	\$43,028.00	81	\$108,000.00	43	\$62,250.00	27	\$30,750.00	33	\$36,750.00	29	\$33,750.00	2	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	\$1,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$8,250.00	7	\$8,250.00	7	\$8,250.00	6	\$6,750.00	2	\$1,500.00	7	\$8,250.00	2	\$1,500.00	2	\$1,500.00	
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	7	\$7,689.00	6	\$9,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	27	\$39,750.00	41	\$54,000.00	59	\$84,000.00	60	\$84,750.00	47	\$64,500.00	35	\$49,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	47	\$64,500.00	35	\$49,500.00	3	\$4,500.00	
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL-NURSING	0	0	115	\$142,500.00	66	\$78,000.00	33	\$41,732.00	7	\$5,250.00	0	0	0	0	7	\$5,250.00	0	0	0	0	
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	87	\$125,746.00	47	\$69,750.00	46	\$66,750.00	107	\$144,750.00	120	\$175,500.00	105	\$156,000.00	105	\$156,000.00	120	\$175,500.00	105	\$156,000.00	105	\$156,000.00	
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	0	0	27	\$38,250.00	26	\$36,000.00	24	\$34,500.00	23	\$34,500.00	16	\$23,250.00	16	\$23,250.00	23	\$34,500.00	16	\$23,250.00	16	\$23,250.00	
SOUTHEAST MO. - NURSING	0	0	14	\$20,250.00	14	\$20,250.00	12	\$18,000.00	10	\$8,250.00	12	\$15,750.00	12	\$15,750.00	10	\$8,250.00	12	\$15,750.00	12	\$15,750.00	
Subtotal	213	\$299,403.00	451	\$607,500.00	356	\$473,250.00	343	\$445,980.00	311	\$407,250.00	263	\$356,250.00	263	\$356,250.00	311	\$407,250.00	263	\$356,250.00	263	\$356,250.00	
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS																					
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	6	\$9,000.00	9	\$13,500.00	5	\$7,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$10,500.00	7	\$10,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$10,500.00	7	\$10,500.00	
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	4	\$5,560.00	2	\$2,926.00	1	\$1,500.00	6	\$8,250.00	2	\$3,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	1	\$12.50	4	\$4,800.00	3	\$3,600.00	1	\$612.50	1	\$612.50	0	0	0	0	1	\$612.50	0	0	0		
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	8	\$10,500.00	10	\$15,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	18	\$27,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	18	\$27,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	11	\$15,000.00	
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,000.00	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$3,000.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	0		
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	13	\$12,600.00	23	\$27,750.00	15	\$16,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	26	\$28,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	26	\$28,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	25	\$28,500.00	
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	9	\$12,750.00	7	\$10,500.00	13	\$18,750.00	13	\$18,750.00	8	\$8,250.00	9	\$11,250.00	8	\$8,250.00	9	\$11,250.00	9	\$11,250.00	
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	1	\$488.00	3	\$4,500.00	8	\$9,750.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	7	\$7,689.00	
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	4	\$6,000.00	
PERRYVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	4	\$4,800.00	6	\$9,000.00	3	\$3,000.00	8	\$11,250.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$4,500.00	4	\$4,500.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$4,500.00	4	\$4,500.00	
POPULAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	7	\$9,750.00	16	\$18,750.00	47	\$54,250.00	44	\$53,750.00	44	\$53,750.00	19	\$24,750.00	44	\$53,750.00	19	\$24,750.00	19	\$24,750.00	
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	3	\$3,000.00	0	0	1	\$200.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	9	\$13,500.00	6	\$9,000.00	2	\$3,000.00	7	\$10,500.00	5	\$6,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	7	\$10,500.00	5	\$6,000.00	5	\$6,000.00	
Subtotal	20	\$19,425.50	91	\$120,580.00	82	\$104,676.00	161	\$202,312.50	134	\$154,350.00	108	\$130,128.50	108	\$130,128.50	134	\$154,350.00	108	\$130,128.50	108	\$130,128.50	
STATE TOTAL	8,240	\$9,896,974.50	3,780	\$11,073,971.50	9,245	\$12,084,132.00	10,486	\$13,402,546.00	11,080	\$14,301,890.52	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	11,080	\$14,301,890.52	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	11,683	\$14,991,026.00	

* Institutions not listed do not participate in the program.
- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

TABLE 17. a
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

INSTITUTION	FY '88			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999		
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																					
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	9	\$17,000	\$149,000	80	\$146,000	\$1,146,000	81	\$147,000	\$1,147,000	80	\$152,000	\$1,152,000	92	\$170,000	\$1,170,000	100	\$181,000	\$1,181,000	100	\$181,000	\$1,181,000
MISSOURI WESTERN	3	\$6,000	\$34,000	29	\$34,000	\$34,000	30	\$37,000	\$37,000	41	\$75,000	\$75,000	52	\$91,000	\$91,000	58	\$107,000	\$107,000	58	\$107,000	\$107,000
Subtotal	12	\$23,000	\$203,000	109	\$203,000	\$203,000	111	\$204,000	\$204,000	121	\$227,000	\$227,000	144	\$261,000	\$261,000	158	\$288,000	\$288,000	158	\$288,000	\$288,000
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																					
CENTRAL	22	\$43,000	\$228,000	133	\$251,000	\$251,000	145	\$273,000	\$273,000	162	\$304,000	\$304,000	186	\$341,000	\$341,000	192	\$335,000	\$335,000	192	\$335,000	\$335,000
NORTHWEST	6	\$12,000	\$113,000	57	\$112,000	\$112,000	58	\$112,000	\$112,000	75	\$141,000	\$141,000	92	\$176,000	\$176,000	103	\$192,000	\$192,000	103	\$192,000	\$192,000
SOUTHEAST	17	\$33,000	\$301,000	169	\$316,000	\$316,000	179	\$336,000	\$336,000	206	\$391,000	\$391,000	191	\$343,000	\$343,000	198	\$369,000	\$369,000	198	\$369,000	\$369,000
SOUTHWEST	88	\$171,000	\$850,000	499	\$940,000	\$940,000	487	\$917,000	\$917,000	512	\$915,000	\$915,000	615	\$1,159,000	\$1,159,000	687	\$1,301,000	\$1,301,000	687	\$1,301,000	\$1,301,000
WEST PLAINS	133	\$239,000	\$1,492,000	838	\$1,619,000	\$1,619,000	873	\$1,644,000	\$1,644,000	958	\$1,796,000	\$1,796,000	1,087	\$2,044,000	\$2,044,000	1,188	\$2,232,000	\$2,232,000	1,188	\$2,232,000	\$2,232,000
Subtotal	79	\$155,000	\$1,237,000	724	\$1,401,000	\$1,401,000	775	\$1,485,000	\$1,485,000	830	\$1,595,000	\$1,595,000	969	\$1,888,000	\$1,888,000	1,051	\$2,036,737	\$2,036,737	1,051	\$2,036,737	\$2,036,737
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																					
TRUMAN	79	\$155,000	\$1,237,000	724	\$1,401,000	\$1,401,000	775	\$1,485,000	\$1,485,000	830	\$1,595,000	\$1,595,000	969	\$1,888,000	\$1,888,000	1,051	\$2,036,737	\$2,036,737	1,051	\$2,036,737	\$2,036,737
1890 LAND-GRANT																					
LINCOLN	0	0	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	\$13,000	12	\$21,000	\$21,000	12	\$24,000	\$24,000	14	\$20,000	\$20,000	11	\$19,000	\$19,000	11	\$19,000	\$19,000
1863 LAND-GRANT																					
UMC	333	\$624,000	\$3,254,000	1,820	\$3,454,000	\$3,454,000	1,966	\$3,760,000	\$3,760,000	2,132	\$4,117,000	\$4,117,000	2,350	\$4,320,564	\$4,320,564	2,488	\$4,743,000	\$4,743,000	2,488	\$4,743,000	\$4,743,000
UMKC	55	\$105,000	\$310,000	265	\$310,000	\$310,000	292	\$319,000	\$319,000	294	\$370,000	\$370,000	326	\$626,534	\$626,534	339	\$649,000	\$649,000	339	\$649,000	\$649,000
UMR	143	\$275,000	\$1,407,000	780	\$1,418,000	\$1,418,000	815	\$1,485,000	\$1,485,000	819	\$1,486,000	\$1,486,000	877	\$1,480,000	\$1,480,000	876	\$1,503,000	\$1,503,000	876	\$1,503,000	\$1,503,000
UMSL	14	\$24,000	\$199,000	129	\$229,000	\$229,000	128	\$232,000	\$232,000	143	\$258,000	\$258,000	163	\$298,000	\$298,000	193	\$338,000	\$338,000	193	\$338,000	\$338,000
Subtotal	535	\$1,028,000	\$5,370,000	2,994	\$5,611,000	\$5,611,000	3,201	\$6,036,000	\$6,036,000	3,408	\$6,431,000	\$6,431,000	3,646	\$6,923,118	\$6,923,118	3,846	\$7,253,000	\$7,253,000	3,846	\$7,253,000	\$7,253,000
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																					
	759	\$1,465,000	\$8,309,000	4,691	\$8,844,000	\$8,844,000	4,972	\$9,390,000	\$9,390,000	5,329	\$10,073,000	\$10,073,000	5,860	\$11,138,118	\$11,138,118	6,254	\$11,872,737	\$11,872,737	6,254	\$11,872,737	\$11,872,737
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																					
CROWDER	0	0	\$5,000	3	\$6,000	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	\$6,000	5	\$8,000	\$8,000	5	\$7,000	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	\$7,000	4	\$7,000	\$7,000
EAST CENTRAL	1	\$2,000	\$24,000	13	\$24,000	\$24,000	12	\$22,000	\$22,000	11	\$17,000	\$17,000	11	\$17,000	\$17,000	12	\$23,000	\$23,000	12	\$23,000	\$23,000
JEFFERSON	6	\$11,000	\$19,000	11	\$19,000	\$19,000	10	\$17,000	\$17,000	8	\$14,000	\$14,000	17	\$30,000	\$30,000	15	\$26,000	\$26,000	15	\$26,000	\$26,000
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3	\$5,000	\$21,000	16	\$21,000	\$21,000	18	\$29,000	\$29,000	19	\$28,000	\$28,000	17	\$27,000	\$27,000	20	\$32,000	\$32,000	20	\$32,000	\$32,000
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	\$1,000	\$15,000	6	\$10,000	\$10,000	2	\$2,000	\$2,000	4	\$3,000	\$3,000	10	\$11,000	\$11,000	4	\$6,000	\$6,000	4	\$6,000	\$6,000
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	\$1,000	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	\$0	2	\$3,000	\$3,000	1	\$1,000	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	\$1,000
MINERAL AREA	0	0	\$8,000	6	\$10,000	\$10,000	5	\$7,000	\$7,000	7	\$13,000	\$13,000	6	\$9,000	\$9,000	5	\$8,000	\$8,000	3	\$5,000	\$5,000
MOBERLY	1	\$4,000	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	\$6,000	6	\$8,000	\$8,000	6	\$9,000	\$9,000	4	\$6,000	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	\$10,000	6	\$10,000	\$10,000
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	1	\$1,000	\$1,000	2	\$3,000	\$3,000	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	\$0
OZARKS TECHNICAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHARLES	0	0	\$10,000	7	\$9,000	\$9,000	6	\$10,000	\$10,000	8	\$11,000	\$11,000	16	\$26,000	\$26,000	7	\$11,000	\$11,000	7	\$11,000	\$11,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FLD. VALLEY	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	4	\$6,000	\$6,000	8	\$13,000	\$13,000	12	\$18,717	\$18,717	5	\$8,000	\$8,000	5	\$8,000	\$8,000
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$4,000	\$4,000	4	\$7,000	\$7,000	2	\$2,000	\$2,000	2	\$2,000	\$2,000	2	\$2,000	\$2,000
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	17	\$26,000	\$26,000	14	\$23,000	\$23,000	22	\$32,000	\$32,000	23	\$36,000	\$36,000	27	\$44,000	\$44,000	34	\$49,000	\$49,000	34	\$49,000	\$49,000
STATE FAIR	0	0	\$8,000	4	\$7,000	\$7,000	6	\$9,000	\$9,000	10	\$16,000	\$16,000	4	\$8,000	\$8,000	8	\$10,000	\$10,000	8	\$10,000	\$10,000
THREE RIVERS	1	\$2,000	\$18,000	10	\$18,000	\$18,000	13	\$20,000	\$20,000	6	\$11,000	\$11,000	7	\$12,000	\$12,000	10	\$18,000	\$18,000	10	\$18,000	\$18,000
Subtotal	10	\$18,000	\$158,000	97	\$158,000	\$158,000	105	\$173,000	\$173,000	122	\$192,000	\$192,000	144	\$227,717	\$227,717	136	\$217,000	\$217,000	136	\$217,000	\$217,000
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																					
LANN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	\$4,000	1	\$2,000	\$2,000	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	\$0
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																					
	769	\$1,483,000	\$8,467,000	4,487	\$8,467,000	\$8,467,000	4,796	\$9,017,000	\$9,017,000	5,453	\$10,269,000	\$10,269,000	6,003	\$11,367,835	\$11,367,835	6,390	\$12,039,737	\$12,039,737	6,390	\$12,039,737	\$12,039,737

-indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student counts can contain some duplication due to student transfer during academic year.

TABLE 17b
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT"
RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1988-FY 1999

INSTITUTION	FY 1988		FY 1989		FY 1990		FY 1991		FY 1992		FY 1993		FY 1994		FY 1995		FY 1996		FY 1997		FY 1998		FY 1999					
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																												
SAINT LOUIS	34	\$68,000	233	\$446,000	275	\$540,000	305	\$591,000	339	\$654,000	368	\$710,000	376	\$729,000														
WASHINGTON	50	\$100,000	259	\$498,000	261	\$504,000	296	\$560,000	302	\$585,000	311	\$598,000	335	\$632,000														
WEBSTER	1	\$2,000	14	\$28,000	22	\$43,000	31	\$59,000	42	\$79,000	54	\$103,000	70	\$132,000														
Subtotal	85	\$170,000	306	\$972,000	558	\$1,087,000	632	\$1,210,000	683	\$1,318,000	733	\$1,411,000	781	\$1,493,000														
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																												
AVILA	1	\$2,000	12	\$24,000	14	\$25,000	14	\$28,000	15	\$27,000	12	\$19,000	7	\$14,000														
CENTRAL METHODIST	3	\$6,000	20	\$40,000	21	\$42,000	25	\$50,000	26	\$50,000	29	\$58,000	37	\$72,000														
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	9	\$18,000	11	\$22,000	9	\$16,000	11	\$21,000	11	\$22,000	11	\$21,000														
COLUMBIA	0	0	5	\$8,000	5	\$8,000	4	\$8,000	7	\$10,000	10	\$15,000	11	\$19,000														
CULVER-STOCKTON	3	\$6,000	14	\$26,000	17	\$32,000	17	\$32,000	13	\$23,000	15	\$28,000	14	\$26,000														
DRURY	21	\$41,000	116	\$229,000	130	\$247,000	134	\$300,000	171	\$330,000	175	\$336,000	180	\$342,000														
FONTBONNE	0	0	7	\$14,000	9	\$17,000	15	\$28,000	19	\$36,000	19	\$36,000	24	\$46,000														
HANBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	7	\$14,000	7	\$13,000	11	\$19,000	13	\$24,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$41,000														
LINDENWOOD	3	\$6,000	16	\$29,000	32	\$62,000	35	\$63,000	48	\$94,000	86	\$160,000	93	\$174,500														
MARYVILLE	3	\$5,000	48	\$93,000	47	\$92,000	46	\$87,000	49	\$94,000	48	\$93,000	46	\$83,000														
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	2	\$3,000	6	\$10,000	10	\$20,000	15	\$28,000	20	\$39,000	29	\$57,000														
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	3	\$6,000	6	\$10,000	10	\$20,000	15	\$28,000	20	\$39,000	29	\$57,000														
PARK	2	\$4,000	4	\$7,000	6	\$11,000	8	\$15,000	7	\$11,000	9	\$17,000	13	\$23,000														
ROCKHURST	13	\$26,000	44	\$84,000	54	\$103,000	48	\$92,000	68	\$134,000	76	\$148,000	74	\$146,000														
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	\$12,000	64	\$126,000	73	\$134,000	70	\$135,000	75	\$142,000	78	\$149,000	80	\$150,000														
STEPHENS	0	0	11	\$21,000	10	\$19,000	7	\$14,000	4	\$8,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000														
TARKIO	1	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-															
WESTMINSTER	5	\$10,000	46	\$90,000	53	\$103,000	44	\$87,000	45	\$88,000	55	\$105,000	49	\$88,000														
WILLIAM JEWELL	15	\$30,000	78	\$152,000	80	\$156,000	86	\$169,000	89	\$174,000	101	\$195,000	106	\$202,910														
WILLIAM WOODS	2	\$4,000	5	\$9,000	6	\$11,000	10	\$19,000	11	\$22,000	15	\$29,000	14	\$27,000														
Subtotal	78	\$153,000	311	\$993,000	581	\$1,070,000	613	\$1,182,000	687	\$1,318,000	781	\$1,493,000	814	\$1,544,410														
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																												
COTTEY	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0															
Subtotal	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	0	0	0															
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																												
	163	\$321,000	1,019	\$1,969,000	1,139	\$2,194,000	1,245	\$2,392,000	1,372	\$2,640,000	1,515	\$2,966,000	1,596	\$3,039,410														

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Student count may contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 17.4
HIGHER EDUCATION ACADEMIC SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM (HEASP) - "BRIGHT FLIGHT" - RECIPIENTS ENROLLED IN
SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS, FY 1984-FY 1999*

INSTITUTION	FY 1988			FY 1994			FY 1995			FY 1996			FY 1997			FY 1998			FY 1999			
	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	TOTAL HEASP DOLLARS	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC																						
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	1	\$1,000	0	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	0	
ST. LOUIS CONSERVATORY	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	2	\$3,000	0	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	3	\$6,000	0	3	\$6,000	7	\$12,000	0	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH																						
BARNES HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DEACONESS COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	2	\$4,000	3	\$5,000	2	\$4,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	
JEWISH SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LESTER L. COX HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	1	\$1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RESEARCH COLLEGE OF NURSING	0	0	0	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	1	\$2,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	2	\$4,000	
ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1	\$2,000	24	\$48,000	18	\$36,000	21	\$42,000	1	\$1,000	1	\$1,000	18	\$36,000	20	\$40,000	2	\$4,000	20	\$40,000	2	\$4,000
ST. LUKE'S COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	31	\$60,000	24	\$48,000	27	\$54,000	27	\$54,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	\$54,000	28	\$56,000	
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS																						
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CARROLLTON AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CHILLICOTHE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LEX LARAY TECH INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RANKEN TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ROLLA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
STATE TOTAL	935	\$1,811,000	5,540	\$10,502,000	5,962	\$11,263,000	6,353	\$12,002,000	6,857	\$12,968,000	7,552	\$14,333,835	8,022	\$15,141,477								

*Institutions not listed do not participate in the scholarship program.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

56

55

TABLE 18. a
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

	Bright Flight Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	52	\$36,806	25	\$18,949	7	\$8,152	84	\$63,907
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	100	\$181,000	77	\$66,168	198	\$145,706	0	0	375	\$392,874
MISSOURI WESTERN	58	\$107,000	216	\$197,800	201	\$133,070	9	\$13,259	484	\$451,129
Subtotal	158	\$288,000	345	\$300,774	424	\$297,725	16	\$21,411	943	\$907,910
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES										
CENTRAL	192	\$355,000	179	\$163,880	275	\$186,903	1	\$1,274	647	\$707,057
NORTHWEST	103	\$195,000	14	\$12,600	161	\$95,406	0	0	278	\$303,006
SOUTHEAST	198	\$369,000	169	\$155,265	231	\$104,336	5	\$4,348	603	\$632,949
SOUTHWEST	687	\$1,301,000	348	\$361,768	725	\$486,846	29	\$46,670	1,789	\$2,196,284
WEST PLAINS	8	\$12,000	50	\$33,210	46	\$41,201	15	\$14,669	119	\$101,080
Subtotal	1,188	\$2,232,000	760	\$726,723	1,438	\$914,692	50	\$66,961	3,436	\$3,940,376
STATENWIDE LIBERAL ARTS										
TRUMAN	1,051	\$2,030,737	26	\$33,750	265	\$141,354	0	0	1,342	\$2,205,841
1890 LAND-GRANT										
LINCOLN	11	\$19,000	35	\$29,013	109	\$91,804	0	0	155	\$139,817
1862 LAND-GRANT										
UMC	2,488	\$4,743,000	235	\$295,500	1279	\$743,193	1	\$2,826	4,003	\$5,784,519
UMKC	339	\$649,000	253	\$325,500	160	\$118,444	1	\$1,928	753	\$1,094,872
UMR	826	\$1,503,000	199	\$231,003	137	\$78,455	0	0	1,162	\$1,812,458
UMSL	193	\$358,000	251	\$302,250	172	\$126,774	73	\$112,702	689	\$899,726
Subtotal	3,846	\$7,253,000	938	\$1,154,253	1,748	\$1,066,866	75	\$117,456	6,607	\$9,591,575
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL										
	6,254	\$11,822,737	2,104	\$2,244,512	3,984	\$2,512,441	141	\$205,828	12,483	\$16,785,518
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
CROWDER	4	\$7,000	15	\$7,702	50	\$44,054	0	0	69	\$58,756
EAST CENTRAL	12	\$23,000	14	\$5,896	75	\$65,826	1	\$715	102	\$95,437
JEFFERSON	15	\$26,000	35	\$16,148	90	\$69,755	3	\$280	143	\$113,183
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	20	\$32,000	34	\$15,391	88	\$66,479	1	\$294	143	\$114,164
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4	\$6,000	6	\$2,966	67	\$38,223	0	0	77	\$67,189
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	\$1,000	26	\$10,656	74	\$67,336	1	\$588	102	\$79,580
MINERAL AREA	3	\$5,000	53	\$22,023	84	\$63,352	1	\$730	141	\$91,104
MOBERLY	6	\$10,000	25	\$18,295	76	\$60,065	3	\$1,863	110	\$90,223
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	8	\$5,006	57	\$54,249	0	0	65	\$59,255
OZARKS TECH.	2	\$3,000	54	\$25,211	137	\$136,224	0	0	193	\$164,435
ST. CHARLES	7	\$11,000	18	\$7,730	106	\$78,426	0	0	131	\$97,156
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5	\$8,000	17	\$7,531	73	\$43,208	0	0	95	\$58,739
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5	\$8,000	32	\$12,909	76	\$54,567	0	0	113	\$75,476
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	34	\$49,000	16	\$5,546	106	\$78,676	2	\$1,220	158	\$134,442
STATE FAIR	8	\$10,000	30	\$18,048	81	\$58,428	0	0	119	\$86,476
THREE RIVERS	10	\$18,000	45	\$17,213	84	\$64,292	3	\$1,496	142	\$101,001
Subtotal	136	\$217,000	428	\$198,266	1,324	\$1,063,160	15	\$8,186	1,903	\$1,486,611
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE										
LINN STATE	0	0	29	\$39,750	82	\$83,670	0	0	111	\$123,420
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL										
	6,390	\$12,039,737	2,561	\$2,482,528	5,390	\$3,659,271	156	\$214,014	14,497	\$18,395,549

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfer during academic year.



TABLE 18. b
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

	Bright Flight Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES										
SAINT LOUIS	376	\$729,000	2044	\$2,900,875	55	\$31,082	15	\$21,592	2,490	\$3,682,549
WASHINGTON	335	\$632,000	350	\$474,151	11	\$5,876	8	\$12,209	704	\$1,124,236
WEBSTER	70	\$132,000	429	\$588,750	29	\$18,908	1	\$2,314	529	\$741,972
Subtotal	781	\$1,493,000	2,823	\$3,963,776	95	\$55,866	24	\$36,115	3,723	\$5,548,757
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES										
AVILA	7	\$14,000	171	\$232,500	27	\$8,359	0	0	205	\$254,859
CENTRAL METHODIST	37	\$72,000	396	\$562,950	5	\$2,423	0	0	438	\$637,373
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	11	\$21,000	588	\$783,750	26	\$17,662	12	\$22,751	637	\$845,163
COLUMBIA	11	\$19,000	270	\$279,951	105	\$83,766	2	\$1,870	388	\$384,587
CULVER-STOCKTON	14	\$26,000	198	\$282,000	36	\$23,578	0	0	248	\$331,578
DRURY	180	\$342,000	461	\$633,000	62	\$35,570	1	\$1,750	704	\$1,012,320
FONTBONNE	24	\$46,000	231	\$323,805	34	\$22,013	0	0	289	\$391,818
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	21	\$41,000	154	\$218,250	38	\$31,060	0	0	213	\$290,310
LINDENWOOD	93	\$174,500	973	\$1,307,662	149	\$107,364	0	0	1,215	\$1,589,526
MARYVILLE	46	\$85,000	339	\$476,250	30	\$21,730	1	\$1,542	416	\$584,522
MISSOURI BAPTIST	29	\$57,000	87	\$114,750	31	\$24,261	0	0	147	\$196,011
MISSOURI VALLEY	3	\$6,000	381	\$519,944	39	\$23,271	0	0	423	\$549,215
PARK	13	\$23,000	80	\$100,500	33	\$39,164	1	\$1,285	127	\$163,949
ROCKHURST	74	\$146,000	284	\$408,750	25	\$19,931	1	\$1,542	384	\$576,223
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	80	\$150,000	475	\$640,123	66	\$37,790	0	0	621	\$827,913
STEPHENS	2	\$4,000	90	\$127,500	7	\$5,184	0	0	99	\$136,684
WESTMINSTER	49	\$86,000	174	\$249,750	14	\$6,814	0	0	237	\$344,564
WILLIAM JEWELL	106	\$202,910	259	\$365,903	44	\$33,328	5	\$10,026	414	\$612,167
WILLIAM WOODS	14	\$27,000	155	\$216,750	21	\$10,750	2	\$3,342	192	\$257,842
Subtotal	814	\$1,544,410	5,766	\$7,844,088	792	\$554,018	25	\$44,108	7,397	\$9,986,623
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES										
COTTEY	1	\$2,000	8	\$11,757	3	\$3,000	0	0	12	\$16,757
KEMPER	0	0	45	\$37,750	3	\$1,875	0	0	48	\$59,625
WENTWORTH	0	0	30	\$33,000	6	4145	0	0	36	\$37,145
Subtotal	1	\$2,000	83	\$102,507	12	\$9,020	0	0	96	\$113,527
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,596	\$3,039,410	8,672	\$11,910,370	899	\$618,904	49	\$80,223	11,216	\$15,648,907
PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	7,986	\$15,079,147	11,233	\$14,392,898	6,289	\$4,278,174	205	\$294,237	25,713	\$34,044,456

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

60

59

TABLE 18.c
MISSOURI GRANT AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAMS, 1998-1999 PAYMENT TABLE, FOR STUDENTS ENROLLED IN SPECIALIZED INDEPENDENT AND PROFESSIONAL/TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS,
AS OF JUNE 10, 1999

	Bright Flight Scholarship Program		Charles Gallagher Student Financial Assistance Program		Bridge Scholarship Program		Marguerite Ross-Barnett Memorial Scholarship Program		Total	
	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars	Students	Dollars		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ART AND MUSIC										
KANSAS CITY ART INSTITUTE	7	\$12,000	79	\$111,750	4	\$2,500	0	0	90	\$126,250
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS SPECIALIZING IN ALLIED HEALTH										
CLEVELAND CHIROPRACTIC	1	\$2,000	3	\$2,250	0	0	0	0	4	\$4,250
DEACONESS COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	31	\$41,250	0	0	0	0	31	\$41,250
JEWISH HOSPITAL-NURSING	1	\$1,000	27	\$27,000	8	\$5,087	3	\$3,855	39	\$36,942
LESTER L. COX COLLEGE-NURSING	0	0	29	\$33,750	15	\$11,836	0	0	44	\$45,586
LOGAN COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	2	\$2,000	2	\$3,000	2	\$2,000	0	0	6	\$7,000
MO. BAPTIST HOSPITAL-NURSING	0	0	3	\$4,500	3	\$1,500	0	0	6	\$6,000
RESEARCH COLLEGE-NURSING	2	\$4,000	35	\$49,500	0	0	0	0	37	\$53,500
ST. LOUIS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	20	\$39,000	105	\$156,000	9	\$7,679	0	0	134	\$202,679
ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL-NURSING (KC)	2	\$4,000	16	\$23,250	0	0	0	0	18	\$27,250
SOUTHEAST MO.-NURSING	0	0	12	\$15,750	6	\$8,550	6	\$5,012	24	\$29,312
Subtotal	28	\$52,000	263	\$356,250	43	\$36,652	9	\$8,867	343	\$453,769
AREA VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL INSTITUTIONS										
BOONSLICK AREA VO-TECH	0	0	7	\$10,500	1	\$2,000	0	0	8	\$12,500
CAPE GIRARDEAU AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$6,000	7	\$5,789	0	0	12	\$11,789
COLUMBIA AREA VO-TECH	0	0	11	\$10,879	4	\$5,106	0	0	15	\$15,985
FOUR RIVERS AREA VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	4	\$3,909	0	0	4	\$3,909
HANNIBAL AREA VO-TECH	0	0	25	\$31,500	5	\$3,575	0	0	30	\$35,075
LEX LARAY TECHNICAL INST.	0	0	9	\$11,250	3	\$869	0	0	12	\$12,119
NICHOLS CAREER CENTER	0	0	5	\$7,500	5	\$2,800	0	0	10	\$10,300
NORTHWEST MO. AREA VO-TECH	0	0	2	\$3,000	2	\$2,550	0	0	4	\$5,550
PIKE-LINCOLN COUNTY VO-TECH	0	0	4	\$3,250	4	\$3,304	0	0	8	\$8,554
POPLAR BLUFF VO-TECH	0	0	0	0	2	\$3,267	0	\$0	2	\$3,267
RANKEN TECH. COLLEGE	0	0	19	\$24,750	42	\$20,960	0	0	61	\$45,710
ROLLA VO-TECH	1	\$1,000	16	\$13,500	15	\$17,922	0	0	32	\$32,422
WAYNESVILLE AREA VO-TECH	0	0	5	\$6,000	1	\$2,000	0	0	6	\$8,000
Subtotal	1	\$1,000	108	\$130,129	95	\$74,051	0	\$0	204	\$205,180
STATE TOTAL	8,022	\$15,144,147	11,683	\$14,991,026	6,431	\$4,391,377	214	\$303,104	26,350	\$34,829,654

NOTE: Student count can contain some duplication due to student transfers during academic year.

Participation

TABLE 19.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,735	1,111	0	0	0	0	1,735	1,111
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,547	4,250	0	0	0	0	5,547	4,250
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,182	4,031	0	0	0	0	5,182	4,031
Subtotal	12,464	9,392	0	0	0	0	12,464	9,392
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,868	7,528	0	0	1,895	784	10,763	8,312
NORTHWEST	5,195	4,747	0	0	1,099	334	6,294	5,081
SOUTHEAST	7,443	6,101	0	0	1,044	403	8,487	6,504
SOUTHWEST	14,067	12,121	0	0	2,727	1,297	16,794	13,418
WEST PLAINS	1,369	819	0	0	0	0	1,369	819
Subtotal	36,942	31,316	0	0	6,765	2,818	43,707	34,134
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,085	5,938	0	0	354	256	6,439	6,194
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,959	2,199	0	0	255	100	3,214	2,299
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,698	15,863	1,168	1,188	3,914	2,207	22,780	19,258
UMKC	6,108	4,468	1,271	1,255	3,231	1,579	10,610	7,302
UMR	4,059	3,706	0	0	859	521	4,918	4,227
UMSL	13,187	7,749	173	173	2,520	1,042	15,880	8,964
Subtotal	41,052	31,786	2,612	2,616	10,524	5,349	54,188	39,751
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	99,502	80,631	2,612	2,616	17,898	8,523	120,012	91,770
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,750	1,033	0	0	0	0	1,750	1,033
EAST CENTRAL	3,050	1,708	0	0	0	0	3,050	1,708
JEFFERSON	3,971	2,575	0	0	0	0	3,971	2,575
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,091	4,307	0	0	0	0	8,091	4,307
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	5,042	2,821	0	0	0	0	5,042	2,821
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,495	2,422	0	0	0	0	4,495	2,422
MINERAL AREA	2,581	1,627	0	0	0	0	2,581	1,627
MOBERLY	2,293	1,337	0	0	0	0	2,293	1,337
NORTH CENTRAL	1,375	852	0	0	0	0	1,375	852
OZARKS TECH.	5,317	2,990	0	0	0	0	5,317	2,990
ST. CHARLES	5,416	3,028	0	0	0	0	5,416	3,028
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,121	3,740	0	0	0	0	7,121	3,740
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5,872	3,059	0	0	0	0	5,872	3,059
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,713	7,065	0	0	0	0	12,713	7,065
STATE FAIR	2,309	1,451	0	0	0	0	2,309	1,451
THREE RIVERS	2,315	1,545	0	0	0	0	2,315	1,545
Subtotal	73,711	41,560	0	0	0	0	73,711	41,560
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	739	874	0	0	0	0	739	874
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	173,952	123,065	2,612	2,616	17,898	8,523	194,462	134,204

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 19.b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	9,836	6,819	1,415	1,244	3,002	1,520	14,253	9,583
WASHINGTON	6,328	5,858	1,087	1,184	4,620	3,252	12,035	10,294
WEBSTER	3,263	2,436	0	0	8,590	3,996	11,853	6,432
Subtotal	19,427	15,113	2,502	2,428	16,212	8,768	38,141	26,309
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,061	787	0	0	209	99	1,270	886
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,233	1,020	0	0	34	13	1,267	1,033
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,488	1,482	0	0	0	0	1,488	1,482
COLUMBIA	7,958	5,166	0	0	92	66	8,050	5,232
CULVER-STOCKTON	943	931	0	0	0	0	943	931
DRURY	3,572	2,699	0	0	310	134	3,882	2,833
EVANGEL	1,604	1,619	0	0	27	14	1,631	1,633
FONTBONNE	1,307	1,122	0	0	677	462	1,984	1,584
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,026	792	0	0	0	0	1,026	792
LINDENWOOD	3,366	3,088	0	0	1,818	1,103	5,184	4,191
MARYVILLE	2,547	1,767	0	0	510	236	3,057	2,003
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,714	1,415	0	0	2	0	2,716	1,415
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,527	1,378	0	0	0	0	1,527	1,378
PARK	8,417	3,009	0	0	174	59	8,591	3,068
ROCKHURST	2,074	1,591	0	0	788	454	2,862	2,045
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,868	2,273	0	0	840	386	3,708	2,659
STEPHENS	724	594	0	0	49	60	773	654
WESTMINSTER	716	642	0	0	0	0	716	642
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,471	1,237	0	0	0	0	1,471	1,237
WILLIAM WOODS	1,057	814	0	0	452	542	1,509	1,356
Subtotal	47,673	33,426	0	0	5,982	3,628	53,655	37,054
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	272	283	0	0	0	0	272	283
KEMPER	232	243	0	0	0	0	232	243
WENTWORTH	355	189	0	0	0	0	355	189
Subtotal	859	715	0	0	0	0	859	715
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	67,959	49,254	2,502	2,428	22,194	12,396	92,655	64,078
STATE TOTAL	241,911	172,319	5,114	5,044	40,092	20,919	287,117	198,282

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 20.a
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	751	984	0	0	0	0	751	984
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,735	1,812	0	0	0	0	3,735	1,812
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,745	1,437	0	0	0	0	3,745	1,437
Subtotal	8,231	4,233	0	0	0	0	8,231	4,233
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,143	1,725	0	0	369	1,526	7,512	3,251
NORTHWEST	4,705	490	0	0	140	959	4,845	1,449
SOUTHEAST	5,694	1,749	0	0	126	918	5,820	2,667
SOUTHWEST	11,527	2,540	0	0	715	2,012	12,242	4,552
WEST PLAINS	593	776	0	0	0	0	593	776
Subtotal	29,662	7,280	0	0	1,350	5,415	31,012	12,695
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,868	217	0	0	224	130	6,092	347
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,891	1,068	0	0	29	226	1,920	1,294
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	16,298	1,400	1,151	17	1,909	2,005	19,358	3,422
UMKC	3,829	2,279	1,236	35	891	2,340	5,956	4,654
UMR	3,573	486	0	0	520	339	4,093	825
UMSL	5,184	8,003	173	0	383	2,137	5,740	10,140
Subtotal	28,884	12,168	2,560	52	3,703	6,821	35,147	19,041
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	74,536	24,966	2,560	52	5,306	12,592	82,402	37,610
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	744	1,006	0	0	0	0	744	1,006
EAST CENTRAL	1,195	1,855	0	0	0	0	1,195	1,855
JEFFERSON	1,896	2,075	0	0	0	0	1,896	2,075
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,679	5,412	0	0	0	0	2,679	5,412
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,748	3,294	0	0	0	0	1,748	3,294
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,329	3,166	0	0	0	0	1,329	3,166
MINERAL AREA	1,244	1,337	0	0	0	0	1,244	1,337
MOBERLY	894	1,399	0	0	0	0	894	1,399
NORTH CENTRAL	631	744	0	0	0	0	631	744
OZARKS TECH.	1,873	3,444	0	0	0	0	1,873	3,444
ST. CHARLES	2,000	3,416	0	0	0	0	2,000	3,416
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,200	4,921	0	0	0	0	2,200	4,921
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,558	4,314	0	0	0	0	1,558	4,314
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4,828	7,885	0	0	0	0	4,828	7,885
STATE FAIR	1,034	1,275	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,275
THREE RIVERS	1,278	1,037	0	0	0	0	1,278	1,037
Subtotal	27,131	46,580	0	0	0	0	27,131	46,580
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	707	32	0	0	0	0	707	32
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	102,374	71,578	2,560	52	5,306	12,592	110,240	84,222

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 20.b
TOTAL FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,472	4,364	1,159	256	1,002	2,000	7,633	6,620
WASHINGTON	5,449	879	1,076	11	3,317	1,303	9,842	2,193
WEBSTER	1,930	1,333	0	0	1,435	7,155	3,365	8,488
Subtotal	12,851	6,576	2,235	267	5,754	10,458	20,840	17,301
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	618	443	0	0	39	170	657	613
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,109	124	0	0	2	32	1,111	156
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,302	186	0	0	0	0	1,302	186
COLUMBIA	4,494	3,464	0	0	40	52	4,534	3,516
CULVER-STOCKTON	861	82	0	0	0	0	861	82
DRURY	2,181	1,391	0	0	35	275	2,216	1,666
EVANGEL	1,492	112	0	0	27	0	1,519	112
FONTBONNE	1,027	280	0	0	371	306	1,398	586
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	646	380	0	0	0	0	646	380
LINDENWOOD	3,232	134	0	0	776	1,042	4,008	1,176
MARYVILLE	1,345	1,202	0	0	70	440	1,415	1,642
MISSOURI BAPTIST	747	1,967	0	0	0	2	747	1,969
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,250	277	0	0	0	0	1,250	277
PARK	761	7,656	0	0	0	174	761	7,830
ROCKHURST	1,302	772	0	0	210	578	1,512	1,350
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,883	985	0	0	118	722	2,001	1,707
STEPHENS	459	265	0	0	22	27	481	292
WESTMINSTER	705	11	0	0	0	0	705	11
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,131	340	0	0	0	0	1,131	340
WILLIAM WOODS	697	360	0	0	445	7	1,142	367
Subtotal	27,242	20,431	0	0	2,155	3,827	29,397	24,258
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	261	11	0	0	0	0	261	11
KEMPER	222	10	0	0	0	0	222	10
WENTWORTH	275	80	0	0	0	0	275	80
Subtotal	758	101	0	0	0	0	758	101
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	40,851	27,108	2,235	267	7,909	14,285	50,995	41,660
STATE TOTAL	143,225	98,686	4,795	312	13,215	26,877	161,235	125,882

SOURCE: DHEU2

TABLE 21.a
 HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981-FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	946	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	1,104	1,111	17.4%	0.6%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,174	3,918	4,313	4,342	4,281	4,313	4,210	4,045	4,050	4,030	4,183	4,250	33.9%	1.6%
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,284	3,139	3,285	3,533	3,805	3,961	3,935	3,891	3,901	3,930	4,017	4,031	22.7%	0.3%
Subtotal	7,404	7,888	8,433	8,777	8,972	9,210	9,171	8,978	9,045	9,055	9,304	9,392	26.9%	0.9%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,234	8,921	9,439	9,575	9,883	9,707	9,177	8,709	8,600	8,372	8,234	8,312	-10.0%	0.9%
NORTHWEST	4,380	4,643	4,957	5,127	5,272	5,095	5,045	5,085	5,091	5,094	5,168	5,081	16.0%	-1.7%
SOUTHEAST	8,187	7,283	7,092	7,179	7,214	7,055	6,673	6,345	6,513	6,440	6,381	6,504	-20.6%	1.9%
SOUTHWEST	11,462	13,701	14,818	15,784	15,657	15,303	14,555	13,791	13,082	12,925	13,000	13,418	17.1%	3.2%
WEST PLAINS	315	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	815	819	160.0%	0.5%
Subtotal	33,578	34,916	36,731	38,207	38,613	37,791	36,114	34,619	33,942	33,557	33,598	34,134	1.7%	1.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,233	5,772	5,896	5,658	5,824	5,850	6,003	6,121	6,161	6,153	6,176	6,194	-0.6%	0.3%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,070	1,814	2,056	2,393	2,809	2,743	2,547	2,429	2,365	2,048	2,142	2,299	11.1%	7.3%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	22,313	19,889	20,525	21,040	20,762	19,561	18,408	18,223	18,560	18,812	18,913	19,258	-13.7%	1.8%
UMKC	7,985	7,741	7,609	7,441	7,331	7,014	6,560	6,674	6,901	6,983	7,185	7,302	-8.6%	1.6%
UMR	6,684	4,442	4,323	4,208	4,372	4,517	4,655	4,502	4,524	4,501	4,219	4,227	-36.8%	0.2%
UMSL	8,205	8,170	8,562	8,855	8,859	8,229	8,412	8,715	8,851	8,920	8,693	8,964	9.3%	3.1%
Subtotal	45,187	40,242	41,019	41,544	41,324	39,321	38,035	38,114	38,836	39,216	39,010	39,751	-12.0%	1.9%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	94,472	90,632	94,135	96,579	97,542	94,915	91,870	90,261	90,349	90,029	90,230	91,770	-2.9%	1.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	997	1,008	1,100	1,101	1,144	1,095	1,039	1,025	1,093	1,009	1,033	27.2%	2.4%
EAST CENTRAL	1,353	1,594	1,688	1,752	1,894	2,032	1,953	1,740	1,630	1,672	1,700	1,708	26.2%	0.5%
JEFFERSON	1,628	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	2,546	2,575	58.2%	1.1%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,506	3,989	4,691	5,080	5,152	4,985	4,781	4,500	4,353	4,203	4,222	4,307	71.9%	2.0%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,270	2,007	2,201	2,504	2,652	2,720	2,680	2,477	2,449	2,476	2,541	2,821	122.1%	11.0%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,878	2,856	3,095	3,120	3,084	3,182	2,903	2,675	2,336	2,233	2,056	2,422	-15.8%	17.8%
METRO CC - PIONEER	192	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	993	1,354	1,598	1,695	1,730	1,865	1,826	1,576	1,468	1,558	1,633	1,627	63.8%	-0.4%
MOBERLY	662	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,125	1,225	1,221	1,337	102.0%	9.5%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	483	533	588	654	680	712	680	660	707	772	852	132.2%	10.4%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	701	1,163	1,638	1,693	1,927	2,296	2,839	2,990	--	5.3%
ST. CHARLES	--	1,054	1,415	1,740	2,001	2,403	2,392	2,331	2,343	2,453	2,803	3,028	--	8.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	3,721	3,740	-33.6%	0.5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	3,090	3,059	-23.4%	-1.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,512	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,963	6,953	7,065	19.3%	1.6%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,170	1,402	1,505	1,580	1,579	1,597	1,511	1,433	1,311	1,335	1,451	39.5%	8.7%
THREE RIVERS	1,045	1,206	1,321	1,376	1,557	1,701	1,710	1,629	1,586	1,613	1,636	1,545	47.8%	-5.6%
Subtotal	30,299	34,551	38,114	40,287	42,505	43,882	42,557	40,340	39,035	39,392	40,077	41,560	37.2%	3.7%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	878	874	N/A	-0.5%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	124,771	125,183	132,249	136,866	140,047	138,797	134,427	130,601	129,384	130,247	131,185	134,204	7.6%	2.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 21.b
 HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981 TO FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	7,232	8,022	8,105	9,334	8,460	8,565	8,653	8,258	8,668	9,115	9,443	9,583	32.5%	1.5%
WASHINGTON	8,696	10,907	9,608	11,288	10,520	9,860	9,677	9,834	9,795	9,997	9,958	10,294	18.4%	3.4%
WEBSTER	2,211	3,402	3,713	3,813	4,021	4,541	4,814	4,926	5,362	5,831	6,429	6,432	190.9%	0.0%
Subtotal	18,139	22,331	21,426	24,435	23,001	22,966	23,144	23,018	23,825	24,943	25,830	26,309	45.0%	1.9%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,326	845	798	809	849	911	934	981	966	910	901	886	-33.2%	-1.7%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	679	746	803	858	868	912	931	949	957	1,048	1,033	58.7%	-1.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	1,115	1,365	1,456	1,559	1,473	1,476	1,477	1,490	1,501	1,531	1,482	18.9%	-3.2%
COLUMBIA	1,105	2,296	2,469	2,781	3,444	3,439	3,852	3,979	3,681	4,454	4,885	5,232	373.5%	7.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,006	981	931	55.9%	-5.1%
DRURY	1,774	1,964	2,050	2,175	2,219	2,206	2,247	2,245	2,353	2,526	2,696	2,833	59.7%	5.1%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	1,518	1,577	1,633	-9.7%	3.6%
FONTBONNE	717	716	764	807	879	1,233	1,355	1,280	1,342	1,431	1,525	1,584	120.9%	3.9%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	572	580	705	593	632	631	609	639	694	785	792	129.6%	0.9%
LINDENWOOD	1,069	1,082	1,208	1,551	2,114	2,199	2,730	2,854	3,156	3,418	3,871	4,191	292.0%	8.3%
MARYVILLE	1,174	1,770	1,878	1,907	2,051	2,193	2,279	2,100	1,960	1,921	1,944	2,003	70.6%	3.0%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	288	566	641	659	720	802	990	1,070	1,278	1,337	1,310	1,415	391.3%	8.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,118	1,120	1,022	1,039	1,162	1,149	1,260	1,260	1,267	1,330	1,378	202.2%	3.6%
PARK	1,344	1,671	2,082	2,468	2,195	2,945	2,724	3,054	2,578	2,866	2,935	3,068	128.3%	4.5%
ROCKHURST	2,125	1,892	1,793	1,783	1,745	1,711	1,807	1,961	2,076	2,133	2,047	2,045	-3.8%	-0.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,451	1,746	2,388	2,159	2,043	2,261	2,235	2,954	2,147	2,214	2,530	2,659	83.3%	5.1%
STEPHENS	1,241	1,017	950	936	896	867	824	800	728	740	662	654	-47.3%	-1.2%
TARKIO	415	1,637	819	636	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	652	648	642	-7.5%	-0.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,549	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	1,250	1,237	-20.1%	-1.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	729	715	716	701	783	799	810	949	991	1,152	1,356	68.9%	17.7%
Subtotal	22,273	26,130	27,107	28,274	27,232	30,355	30,159	32,946	31,944	33,823	35,608	37,054	66.4%	4.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	326	283	--	-13.2%
KEMPER	149	200	237	197	191	210	211	226	N/A	N/A	332	243	63.1%	-26.8%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH	205	280	246	239	237	176	187	346	296	122	182	189	-7.8%	3.8%
Subtotal	800	843	842	796	803	819	790	1,360	624	427	840	715	-10.6%	-14.9%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL														
TOTAL	41,212	49,304	49,375	53,505	51,036	54,140	54,093	57,324	56,393	59,193	62,278	64,078	55.5%	2.9%
STATE TOTAL														
TOTAL	165,983	174,487	181,624	190,371	191,083	192,937	188,520	187,925	185,777	189,440	192,463	196,262	19.3%	2.5%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Note: Figures may vary from previous reports due to updates.

SOURCE:DHE02

TABLE 22.a
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,735	1,111	0	0	0	0	1,735	1,111
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	5,517	4,226	0	0	0	0	5,517	4,226
MISSOURI WESTERN	5,034	3,997	0	0	0	0	5,034	3,997
Subtotal	12,286	9,334	0	0	0	0	12,286	9,334
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	8,551	7,424	0	0	1,266	631	9,817	8,055
NORTHWEST	5,045	4,703	0	0	567	251	5,612	4,954
SOUTHEAST	7,000	5,973	0	0	958	385	7,958	6,358
SOUTHWEST	13,761	12,043	0	0	2,414	1,223	16,175	13,266
WEST PLAINS	1,369	819	0	0	0	0	1,369	819
Subtotal	35,726	30,962	0	0	5,205	2,490	40,931	33,452
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	6,083	5,937	0	0	270	204	6,353	6,141
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,617	2,086	0	0	241	98	2,858	2,184
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	17,698	15,863	1,168	1,188	3,914	2,207	22,780	19,258
UMKC	5,698	4,377	1,271	1,255	3,215	1,574	10,184	7,206
UMR	4,048	3,702	0	0	771	487	4,819	4,189
UMSL	9,623	6,518	173	173	2,344	999	12,140	7,690
Subtotal	37,067	30,460	2,612	2,616	10,244	5,267	49,923	38,343
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	93,779	78,779	2,612	2,616	15,960	8,059	112,351	89,454
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,489	953	0	0	0	0	1,489	953
EAST CENTRAL	2,741	1,598	0	0	0	0	2,741	1,598
JEFFERSON	3,971	2,575	0	0	0	0	3,971	2,575
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,069	4,293	0	0	0	0	8,069	4,293
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,879	2,786	0	0	0	0	4,879	2,786
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,478	2,412	0	0	0	0	4,478	2,412
MINERAL AREA	2,295	1,528	0	0	0	0	2,295	1,528
MOBERLY	1,238	991	0	0	0	0	1,238	991
NORTH CENTRAL	759	570	0	0	0	0	759	570
OZARKS TECH.	5,160	2,930	0	0	0	0	5,160	2,930
ST. CHARLES	5,373	3,014	0	0	0	0	5,373	3,014
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	7,121	3,740	0	0	0	0	7,121	3,740
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5,872	3,059	0	0	0	0	5,872	3,059
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,713	7,065	0	0	0	0	12,713	7,065
STATE FAIR	1,684	1,248	0	0	0	0	1,684	1,248
THREE RIVERS	1,939	1,376	0	0	0	0	1,939	1,376
Subtotal	69,781	40,138	0	0	0	0	69,781	40,138
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	739	874	0	0	0	0	739	874
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	164,299	119,791	2,612	2,616	15,960	8,059	182,871	130,466

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 22.b
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE	HEAD COUNT	FTE
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	6,188	5,780	1,415	1,244	2,935	1,496	10,538	8,520
WASHINGTON	6,328	5,858	1,087	1,184	4,620	3,252	12,035	10,294
WEBSTER	2,946	2,312	0	0	2,402	1,196	5,348	3,508
Subtotal	15,462	13,950	2,502	2,428	9,957	5,944	27,921	22,322
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	1,061	787	0	0	209	99	1,270	886
CENTRAL METHODIST	622	653	0	0	0	0	622	653
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,063	1,063	0	0	0	0	1,063	1,063
COLUMBIA	2,324	1,702	0	0	78	56	2,402	1,758
CULVER-STOCKTON	943	931	0	0	0	0	943	931
DRURY	2,607	2,100	0	0	258	109	2,865	2,209
EVANGEL	1,604	1,619	0	0	27	14	1,631	1,633
FONTBONNE	1,297	1,120	0	0	677	462	1,974	1,582
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	1,026	792	0	0	0	0	1,026	792
LINDENWOOD	3,366	3,088	0	0	1,818	1,103	5,184	4,191
MARYVILLE	2,547	1,767	0	0	437	202	2,984	1,969
MISSOURI BAPTIST	843	697	0	0	2	0	845	697
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,527	1,378	0	0	0	0	1,527	1,378
PARK	969	809	0	0	75	20	1,044	829
ROCKHURST	1,665	1,478	0	0	788	454	2,453	1,932
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,772	1,692	0	0	840	386	2,612	2,078
STEPHENS	537	494	0	0	49	60	586	554
WESTMINSTER	716	642	0	0	0	0	716	642
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,471	1,237	0	0	0	0	1,471	1,237
WILLIAM WOODS	643	619	0	0	71	66	714	685
Subtotal	28,603	24,668	0	0	5,329	3,031	33,932	27,699
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	272	283	0	0	0	0	272	283
KEMPER	232	243	0	0	0	0	232	243
WENTWORTH	256	145	0	0	0	0	256	145
Subtotal	760	671	0	0	0	0	760	671
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL								
TOTAL	44,825	39,289	2,502	2,428	15,286	8,975	62,613	50,692
STATE TOTAL	209,124	159,080	5,114	5,044	31,246	17,034	245,484	181,158

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 23.a
ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY STUDENT LEVEL,
FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	751	984	0	0	0	0	751	984
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	3,734	1,783	0	0	0	0	3,734	1,783
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,745	1,289	0	0	0	0	3,745	1,289
Subtotal	8,230	4,056	0	0	0	0	8,230	4,056
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,124	1,427	0	0	366	900	7,490	2,327
NORTHWEST	4,697	348	0	0	139	428	4,836	776
SOUTHEAST	5,657	1,343	0	0	126	832	5,783	2,175
SOUTHWEST	11,524	2,237	0	0	713	1,701	12,237	3,938
WEST PLAINS	593	776	0	0	0	0	593	776
Subtotal	29,595	6,131	0	0	1,344	3,861	30,939	9,992
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	5,867	216	0	0	200	70	6,067	286
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	1,887	730	0	0	29	212	1,916	942
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	16,298	1,400	1,151	17	1,909	2,005	19,358	3,422
UMKC	3,829	1,869	1,236	35	890	2,325	5,955	4,229
UMR	3,572	476	0	0	498	273	4,070	749
UMSL	5,157	4,466	173	0	381	1,963	5,711	6,429
Subtotal	28,856	8,211	2,560	52	3,678	6,566	35,094	14,829
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	74,435	19,344	2,560	52	5,251	10,709	82,246	30,105
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	726	763	0	0	0	0	726	763
EAST CENTRAL	1,179	1,562	0	0	0	0	1,179	1,562
JEFFERSON	1,896	2,075	0	0	0	0	1,896	2,075
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,671	5,398	0	0	0	0	2,671	5,398
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,742	3,137	0	0	0	0	1,742	3,137
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1,327	3,151	0	0	0	0	1,327	3,151
MINERAL AREA	1,212	1,083	0	0	0	0	1,212	1,083
MOBERLY	767	471	0	0	0	0	767	471
NORTH CENTRAL	496	263	0	0	0	0	496	263
OZARKS TECH.	1,858	3,302	0	0	0	0	1,858	3,302
ST. CHARLES	1,997	3,376	0	0	0	0	1,997	3,376
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,200	4,921	0	0	0	0	2,200	4,921
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,558	4,314	0	0	0	0	1,558	4,314
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	4,828	7,885	0	0	0	0	4,828	7,885
STATE FAIR	1,010	674	0	0	0	0	1,010	674
THREE RIVERS	1,194	745	0	0	0	0	1,194	745
Subtotal	26,661	43,120	0	0	0	0	26,661	43,120
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	707	32	0	0	0	0	707	32
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	101,803	62,496	2,560	52	5,251	10,709	109,614	73,257

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 23.b

ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL- AND PART-TIME HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	UNDERGRADUATE		FIRST PROFESSIONAL		GRADUATE		TOTAL	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	5,472	716	1,159	256	1,001	1,934	7,632	2,906
WASHINGTON	5,449	879	1,076	11	3,317	1,303	9,842	2,193
WEBSTER	1,890	1,056	0	0	453	1,949	2,343	3,005
Subtotal	12,811	2,651	2,235	267	4,771	5,186	19,817	8,104
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	618	443	0	0	39	170	657	613
CENTRAL METHODIST	622	0	0	0	0	0	622	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,063	0	0	0	0	0	1,063	0
COLUMBIA	1,599	725	0	0	34	44	1,633	769
CULVER-STOCKTON	861	82	0	0			861	82
DRURY	1,789	818	0	0	28	230	1,817	1,048
EVANGEL	1,492	112	0	0	27	0	1,519	112
FONTBONNE	1,027	270	0	0	371	306	1,398	576
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	646	380	0	0			646	380
LINDENWOOD	3,232	134	0	0	776	1,042	4,008	1,176
MARYVILLE	1,345	1,202	0	0	70	367	1,415	1,569
MISSOURI BAPTIST	620	223	0	0	0	2	620	225
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,250	277	0	0	0	0	1,250	277
PARK	748	221	0	0	0	75	748	296
ROCKHURST	1,301	364	0	0	210	578	1,511	942
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,577	195	0	0	118	722	1,695	917
STEPHENS	453	84	0	0	22	27	475	111
WESTMINSTER	705	11	0	0	0	0	705	11
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,131	340	0	0	0	0	1,131	340
WILLIAM WOODS	581	62	0	0	66	5	647	67
Subtotal	22,660	5,943	0	0	1,761	3,568	24,421	9,511
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	261	11	0	0	0	0	261	11
KEMPER	222	10	0	0	0	0	222	10
WENTWORTH	217	39	0	0	0	0	217	39
Subtotal	700	60	0	0	0	0	700	60
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION								
TOTAL	36,171	8,654	2,235	267	6,532	8,754	44,938	17,675
STATE TOTAL	137,974	71,150	4,795	319	11,783	19,463	154,552	90,932

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 24.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	149	126	117	117	93	95	120	112	127	105	148	134	-10.1%	-9.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	1,082	858	947	860	773	739	728	643	725	703	621	878	-18.9%	41.4%
MISSOURI WESTERN	820	685	706	774	784	763	804	881	891	922	959	944	15.1%	-1.6%
Subtotal	2,051	1,669	1,770	1,751	1,650	1,597	1,652	1,636	1,743	1,730	1,728	1,956	-4.6%	13.2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,098	2,203	2,329	1,951	1,935	1,722	1,424	1,346	1,429	1,265	1,340	1,404	-33.1%	4.8%
NORTHWEST	1,234	1,283	1,370	1,278	1,326	1,189	1,214	1,250	1,223	1,223	1,146	1,069	-13.4%	-6.7%
SOUTHEAST	1,985	1,588	1,616	1,528	1,470	1,399	1,232	1,146	1,379	1,214	1,126	1,245	-37.3%	10.6%
SOUTHWEST	2,495	3,397	3,436	3,115	2,846	2,839	2,714	2,665	2,466	2,412	2,661	2,681	7.5%	0.8%
WEST PLAINS	110	105	142	178	167	188	226	229	215	226	219	269	144.5%	22.8%
Subtotal	7,922	8,576	8,893	8,050	7,744	7,337	6,810	6,636	6,712	6,340	6,492	6,668	-15.8%	2.7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,504	1,603	1,585	1,318	1,423	1,413	1,635	1,550	1,537	1,530	1,725	1,540	2.4%	-10.7%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	414	378	456	503	600	574	564	387	421	425	333	435	5.1%	30.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,191	3,748	3,689	3,538	3,195	2,747	2,729	3,354	3,565	3,464	3,270	3,555	-15.2%	8.7%
UMKC	771	707	690	627	524	495	532	518	577	578	598	633	-17.9%	5.9%
UMR	1,445	829	801	700	701	812	828	893	849	828	726	760	-47.4%	4.7%
UMSL	1,077	825	804	787	632	453	468	553	575	632	553	580	-46.1%	4.9%
Subtotal	7,484	6,109	5,984	5,652	5,052	4,507	4,557	5,318	5,566	5,502	5,147	5,528	-26.1%	7.4%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	19,375	18,335	18,688	17,274	16,469	15,428	15,218	15,527	15,979	15,527	15,425	16,127	-16.8%	4.6%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	354	205	253	310	317	313	250	193	195	249	229	240	-32.2%	4.8%
EAST CENTRAL	481	451	457	295	382	459	406	381	333	369	359	404	-16.0%	12.5%
JEFFERSON	650	655	688	687	632	835	831	732	749	834	704	843	29.7%	19.7%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	876	827	951	1,045	749	792	774	705	655	666	679	703	-19.7%	3.5%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	417	330	325	318	344	368	367	295	245	307	330	428	2.6%	29.7%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	515	423	443	435	446	490	419	382	292	287	301	320	-37.9%	6.3%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	362	376	377	354	365	363	342	296	414	348	307	355	8.6%	28.0%
MOBERLY	192	362	326	284	366	370	333	263	390	340	281	360	87.5%	28.1%
NORTH CENTRAL	182	130	106	158	119	168	187	161	165	189	235	205	12.6%	-12.8%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	224	212	375	325	425	483	641	624	--	-2.7%
ST. CHARLES	--	54	318	368	466	603	583	545	591	596	794	903	--	13.7%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,481	682	774	699	732	665	564	509	504	585	615	615	-58.5%	0.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	945	400	345	366	436	444	417	427	393	454	394	406	-57.0%	3.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,640	792	776	722	733	727	577	549	555	588	639	704	-57.1%	10.2%
STATE FAIR	313	348	397	432	371	348	369	356	342	299	367	388	24.0%	5.7%
THREE RIVERS	302	342	427	383	428	412	384	407	295	275	290	379	25.5%	30.7%
Subtotal	8,710	6,377	6,963	6,856	7,110	7,569	7,179	6,526	6,543	6,869	7,165	7,915	-9.1%	10.5%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	404	366	465	--	27.0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	28,085	24,712	25,651	24,130	23,579	22,997	22,397	22,053	22,522	22,800	22,956	24,507	-12.7%	6.8%

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 24.b
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	758	907	934	882	784	920	948	972	946	962	1,112	1,293	70.6%	16.3%
WASHINGTON	1,085	1,365	1,194	1,380	1,164	1,101	1,242	1,260	1,183	1,309	1,248	1,481	36.5%	18.7%
WEBSTER	124	182	207	223	203	211	222	202	247	281	342	352	183.9%	2.9%
Subtotal	1,967	2,454	2,335	2,485	2,151	2,232	2,412	2,434	2,376	2,552	2,702	3,126	58.9%	15.7%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	188	64	45	102	87	88	85	114	102	92	97	111	-41.0%	14.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	195	199	219	232	240	207	239	206	231	208	225	206	5.6%	-8.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	202	49	379	432	339	265	271	300	238	286	255	255	26.2%	0.0%
COLUMBIA	157	231	121	184	181	235	288	196	236	345	201	180	14.6%	-10.4%
CULVER-STOCKTON	222	341	283	298	342	294	278	292	275	290	257	222	0.0%	-13.6%
DRURY	253	345	317	309	338	318	363	357	427	416	433	410	62.1%	-5.3%
EVANGEL	447	382	401	469	N/A	344	N/A	378	386	400	418	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	136	84	91	99	112	147	127	107	138	143	164	165	21.3%	0.6%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	111	127	97	129	101	183	142	88	96	105	144	162	45.9%	12.5%
LINDENWOOD	328	193	454	559	362	357	355	405	446	487	583	580	76.8%	-0.5%
MARYVILLE	148	140	102	136	123	147	174	172	188	197	236	239	61.5%	1.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	40	142	136	79	84	98	88	114	178	132	126	121	202.5%	-4.0%
MISSOURI VALLEY	181	390	399	311	342	368	324	421	425	468	431	470	159.7%	9.0%
PARK	91	62	135	101	60	72	100	98	116	112	103	108	18.7%	4.9%
ROCKHURST	384	286	326	265	236	209	358	388	299	379	331	292	-24.0%	-11.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	339	699	468	435	293	426	407	368	454	332	429	462	36.3%	7.7%
STEPHENS	375	272	227	225	202	213	215	205	182	178	99	115	-69.3%	16.2%
TARKIO	136	243	174	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	220	174	228	224	189	196	178	165	190	211	187	210	-4.5%	12.3%
WILLIAM JEWELL	385	363	375	192	306	349	315	319	281	276	289	315	-18.2%	9.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	236	225	201	203	174	218	212	133	143	105	165	157	-33.5%	-4.8%
Subtotal	4,794	5,011	5,178	5,098	4,111	4,734	4,519	4,826	5,031	5,162	5,173	4,780	-0.3%	-7.6%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	203	214	205	212	256	214	204	169	176	165	135	--	-18.2%
KEMPER	89	137	147	94	101	111	115	137	N/A	N/A	156	129	44.9%	-17.3%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	99	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	48	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	199	93	121	68	112	113	47	39	35	75	47	-40.5%	-37.3%
Subtotal	315	559	454	420	381	479	442	459	208	211	396	311	-1.3%	-21.5%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION														
TOTAL	7,076	8,004	7,967	8,003	6,643	7,445	7,373	7,719	7,615	7,925	8,271	8,217	16.1%	-0.7%
STATE TOTAL	35,161	32,716	33,618	32,133	30,222	30,442	29,770	29,772	30,137	30,725	31,227	32,724	-6.9%	4.8%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only.

N/A indicates that the data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 25.a
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	945	831	835	902	886	936	1,026	1,042	1,094	1,095	1,104	1,111	17.6%	0.6%
SOUTHERN	3,129	3,857	4,256	4,294	4,238	4,291	4,178	4,021	4,017	3,996	4,131	4,226	35.1%	2.3%
WESTERN	3,284	3,139	3,283	3,533	3,805	3,958	3,926	3,863	3,870	3,909	3,995	3,997	21.7%	0.1%
Subtotal	7,358	7,827	8,374	8,729	8,929	9,185	9,130	8,926	8,981	9,000	9,230	9,334	26.9%	1.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	8,410	8,281	8,753	8,838	9,148	8,973	8,395	7,945	7,733	7,528	7,456	7,424	-11.7%	-0.4%
NORTHWEST	4,092	4,369	4,629	4,816	4,972	4,818	4,751	4,798	4,748	4,749	4,802	4,703	14.9%	-2.1%
SOUTHEAST	7,909	7,019	6,832	6,890	6,947	6,795	6,345	5,993	6,159	6,028	5,909	5,973	-24.5%	1.1%
SOUTHWEST	11,034	13,202	14,281	15,171	15,023	14,611	13,818	12,990	12,235	11,982	11,949	12,043	9.1%	0.8%
WEST PLAINS	314	368	425	542	587	631	664	689	656	726	815	819	160.8%	0.5%
Subtotal	31,759	33,239	34,920	36,257	36,677	35,828	33,973	32,415	31,531	31,013	30,931	30,962	-2.5%	0.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	5,751	5,503	5,690	5,441	5,571	5,587	5,746	5,873	5,870	5,867	5,928	5,937	3.2%	0.2%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	1,910	1,644	1,901	2,176	2,470	2,475	2,329	2,235	2,157	1,859	1,942	2,086	9.2%	7.4%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	18,160	15,909	16,455	16,877	16,611	15,570	14,554	14,522	14,908	15,305	15,497	15,863	-12.6%	2.4%
UMKC	5,166	4,977	4,860	4,697	4,558	4,325	3,934	3,917	4,072	4,135	4,321	4,377	-15.3%	1.3%
UMR	6,128	3,805	3,732	3,627	3,740	3,887	3,992	3,923	3,939	3,955	3,702	3,702	-39.6%	0.0%
UMSL	7,274	6,690	6,991	7,108	6,903	6,133	6,156	6,357	6,355	6,392	6,259	6,518	-10.4%	4.1%
Subtotal	36,728	31,381	32,038	32,309	31,812	29,915	28,636	28,719	29,274	29,787	29,779	30,460	-17.1%	2.3%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	83,506	79,594	82,923	84,912	85,459	82,990	79,814	78,168	77,813	77,526	77,810	78,779	-5.7%	1.2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	812	994	1,001	1,089	1,087	1,128	1,074	1,012	956	1,004	912	953	17.4%	4.5%
EAST CENTRAL	1,340	1,594	1,687	1,577	1,727	1,826	1,940	1,709	1,591	1,610	1,598	1,598	19.3%	0.0%
JEFFERSON	1,498	2,306	2,582	2,747	2,802	2,903	2,726	2,638	2,501	2,552	2,546	2,575	71.9%	1.1%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2,485	3,982	4,667	5,072	5,137	4,976	4,774	4,486	4,346	4,195	4,210	4,293	72.8%	2.0%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1,216	1,992	2,198	2,498	2,652	2,716	2,679	2,472	2,447	2,457	2,514	2,786	129.1%	10.8%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2,875	2,856	3,094	3,120	3,084	3,175	2,899	2,647	2,310	2,221	2,039	2,412	-16.1%	18.3%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	988	1,318	1,562	1,655	1,594	1,727	1,717	1,456	1,375	1,507	1,574	1,528	54.7%	-2.9%
MOBERLY	454	1,000	1,087	1,140	1,235	1,344	1,267	1,141	1,037	1,048	931	991	118.3%	6.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	367	474	522	576	618	625	626	542	510	531	560	570	55.3%	1.8%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	579	945	1,638	1,660	1,890	2,200	2,795	2,930	--	4.9%
ST. CHARLES	--	938	1,259	1,556	1,810	2,243	2,192	2,141	2,145	2,449	2,791	3,014	--	8.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	5,636	4,844	5,213	5,146	5,074	4,803	4,589	4,261	3,985	3,852	3,721	3,740	-33.6%	0.5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3,993	2,922	3,093	3,393	3,676	3,812	3,535	3,357	3,160	3,185	3,090	3,059	-23.4%	-1.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	5,924	6,769	7,187	7,401	7,612	7,566	7,153	7,092	7,054	6,963	6,953	7,065	19.3%	1.6%
STATE FAIR	1,040	1,135	1,281	1,376	1,454	1,423	1,415	1,328	1,273	1,160	1,159	1,248	20.0%	7.7%
THREE RIVERS	959	1,123	1,214	1,228	1,331	1,431	1,488	1,419	1,367	1,391	1,393	1,376	43.5%	-1.2%
Subtotal	29,587	34,247	37,647	39,574	41,472	42,643	41,712	39,370	37,947	38,391	38,784	40,138	35.7%	3.5%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	826	878	874	--	-0.5%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	113,093	113,841	120,570	124,486	126,931	125,633	121,526	117,538	115,760	116,743	117,472	119,791	5.9%	2.0%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

-- indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 25.b
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	4,521	4,416	4,554	4,765	7,799	7,830	4,900	4,916	4,919	4,916	5,679	5,780	27.8%	1.8%
WASHINGTON	5,363	6,316	5,485	6,485	5,438	5,313	5,386	5,466	5,363	5,533	5,569	5,858	9.2%	5.2%
WEBSTER	811	1,475	1,850	1,912	1,944	2,044	2,106	2,073	2,151	2,142	2,218	2,312	185.1%	4.2%
Subtotal	10,695	12,207	11,889	13,162	15,181	15,187	12,392	12,455	12,433	12,591	13,466	13,950	30.4%	3.6%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,254	727	715	703	755	811	832	857	844	813	815	787	-37.2%	-3.4%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	95	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	651	678	732	758	800	810	846	843	854	846	686	653	0.3%	-4.8%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,246	797	1,299	1,383	1,475	1,321	1,002	1,098	1,028	1,056	1,049	1,063	-14.7%	1.3%
COLUMBIA	726	1,010	566	1,151	1,232	1,267	1,384	1,417	1,507	1,675	1,801	1,702	134.4%	-5.5%
CULVER-STOCKTON	597	943	1,000	1,039	1,095	1,085	1,065	1,029	977	1,006	981	931	55.9%	-5.1%
DRURY	1,363	1,502	1,616	1,687	1,674	1,669	1,711	1,708	1,824	1,943	2,049	2,100	54.1%	2.5%
EVANGEL	1,808	1,527	1,480	1,489	N/A	1,362	N/A	1,475	1,498	1,518	1,577	1,619	-10.5%	2.7%
FONTBONNE	688	541	558	595	656	809	939	906	960	1,035	1,066	1,120	62.8%	5.1%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	345	572	547	669	586	623	589	563	604	661	785	792	129.6%	0.9%
LINDENWOOD	749	752	454	1,230	1,695	1,729	2,251	2,163	2,439	2,607	2,916	3,088	312.3%	5.9%
MARYVILLE	1,133	1,251	1,270	1,689	1,756	1,841	1,954	1,835	1,730	1,704	1,717	1,767	56.0%	2.9%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	287	476	511	490	490	634	560	634	787	757	713	697	142.9%	-2.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	456	1,021	1,098	1,011	1,030	1,151	1,128	1,260	1,260	1,267	1,330	1,378	202.2%	3.6%
PARK	603	485	419	685	564	486	719	759	833	888	852	809	34.2%	-5.0%
ROCKHURST	1,817	1,462	1,433	1,435	1,381	1,313	1,372	1,485	1,535	1,611	1,513	1,478	-18.7%	-2.3%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	969	1,730	1,757	1,662	1,564	1,709	1,711	2,354	1,571	1,536	1,615	1,692	74.6%	4.8%
STEPHENS	1,241	866	832	802	760	716	673	661	630	587	519	494	-60.2%	-4.8%
TARKIO	343	747	549	409	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	694	638	691	729	699	696	681	643	593	652	648	642	-7.5%	-0.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,534	1,607	1,570	1,644	1,533	1,527	1,469	1,434	1,324	1,287	1,250	1,237	-19.4%	-1.0%
WILLIAM WOODS	803	729	715	716	701	755	718	490	695	590	640	619	-22.9%	-3.3%
Subtotal	19,402	20,061	19,812	21,976	20,446	22,314	21,604	23,614	23,493	24,039	24,522	24,668	27.1%	0.6%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	363	359	360	375	433	392	363	328	305	326	283	--	-13.2%
KEMPER	149	200	237	197	191	210	160	226	N/A	N/A	332	243	63.1%	-26.8%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	352	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	340	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	106	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	153	280	173	172	188	176	187	173	218	106	143	145	-5.2%	1.4%
Subtotal	748	843	769	729	754	819	739	1,114	546	411	801	671	-10.3%	-16.2%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION														
TOTAL	30,845	33,111	32,470	35,867	36,381	38,320	34,735	37,183	36,472	37,041	38,789	39,289	27.4%	1.3%
STATE TOTAL	143,938	146,952	153,040	160,353	163,312	163,953	156,261	154,721	152,232	153,784	156,261	159,080	10.5%	1.8%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 26.a

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	693	565	622	653	688	685	718	703	720	668	645	631	-8.9%	-2.2%
NORTHWEST	269	262	299	277	278	254	254	236	236	232	238	251	-6.7%	5.5%
SOUTHEAST	278	249	254	257	254	241	284	298	292	323	341	385	38.5%	12.9%
SOUTHWEST	423	456	501	561	612	655	700	736	773	869	956	1,223	189.1%	27.9%
Subtotal	1,663	1,532	1,676	1,748	1,832	1,835	1,956	1,973	2,021	2,092	2,180	2,490	49.7%	14.2%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	398	163	133	114	162	150	177	189	183	169	185	204	-48.7%	10.3%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	77	72	72	106	138	125	118	108	120	104	103	98	27.3%	-4.9%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,153	3,980	4,070	4,163	4,151	3,991	3,854	3,700	3,652	3,507	3,416	3,395	-18.3%	-0.6%
UMKC	2,793	2,691	2,713	2,711	2,717	2,634	2,576	2,713	2,810	2,790	2,798	2,829	1.3%	1.1%
UMR	540	623	579	572	618	613	627	533	515	499	484	487	-9.8%	0.6%
UMSL	822	990	1,074	1,096	1,162	1,117	1,132	1,176	1,247	1,214	1,167	1,172	42.6%	0.4%
Subtotal	8,308	8,284	8,436	8,542	8,648	8,355	8,189	8,122	8,224	8,010	7,865	7,883	-5.1%	0.2%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE &														
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	10,446	10,051	10,317	10,510	10,780	10,465	10,440	10,392	10,548	10,375	10,333	10,675	2.2%	3.3%

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 26.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	2,711	2,632	2,742	3,668	2,665	2,752	2,739	2,328	2,830	2,782	2,787	2,740	1.1%	-1.7%
WASHINGTON	3,343	4,591	4,123	4,803	5,082	4,547	4,291	4,368	4,432	4,464	4,389	4,436	32.7%	1.1%
WEBSTER	326	612	584	603	658	961	933	926	1,101	1,240	1,242	1,196	266.9%	-3.7%
Subtotal	6,380	7,835	7,449	9,074	8,405	8,260	7,963	7,622	8,363	8,486	8,418	8,372	31.2%	-0.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	72	118	83	106	94	100	102	124	122	97	86	99	37.5%	15.1%
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
COLUMBIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	30	56	5600.0%	86.7%
DRURY	88	94	87	91	101	82	82	79	89	89	89	109	23.9%	22.5%
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1400.0%	1400.0%
FONTBONNE	29	105	115	136	157	262	371	346	368	381	440	462	1493.1%	5.0%
LINDENWOOD	120	161	9	316	419	470	471	691	717	811	955	1,103	819.2%	15.5%
MARYVILLE	21	76	124	117	177	245	244	197	178	160	188	202	861.9%	7.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%
PARK	N/A	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	20	N/A	185.7%
ROCKHURST	308	357	272	268	271	318	397	442	456	435	442	454	47.4%	2.7%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	16	23	16	11	24	87	107	155	181	322	386	38600.0%	19.9%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	60	6000.0%	650.0%
TARKIO	0	0	1	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56	67	55	66	6600.0%	20.0%
Subtotal	638	927	737	1,050	1,230	1,501	1,754	1,986	2,141	2,246	2,622	3,031	375.1%	15.6%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION														
TOTAL	7,018	8,762	8,186	10,124	9,635	9,761	9,717	9,608	10,504	10,732	11,040	11,403	62.5%	3.3%
STATE TOTAL	17,464	18,813	18,503	20,634	20,415	20,226	20,157	20,000	21,052	21,107	21,373	22,078	26.4%	3.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 27.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	168	168	155	157	132	126	147	155	177	139	199	181	7.7%	-9.0%
SOUTHERN	1,260	1,003	1,110	979	844	812	778	709	798	746	737	954	-24.3%	29.4%
WESTERN	908	789	825	911	909	892	926	1,016	1,038	1,053	1,090	1,066	17.4%	-2.2%
Subtotal	2,336	1,960	2,090	2,047	1,885	1,830	1,851	1,880	2,013	1,938	2,026	2,201	-5.8%	8.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,233	2,274	2,430	2,082	2,076	1,926	1,613	1,489	1,544	1,350	1,412	1,490	-33.3%	5.5%
NORTHWEST	1,252	1,353	1,451	1,343	1,390	1,245	1,279	1,299	1,272	1,280	1,191	1,114	-11.0%	-6.5%
SOUTHEAST	2,126	1,763	1,741	1,673	1,591	1,468	1,280	1,216	1,437	1,282	1,216	1,360	-36.0%	11.8%
SOUTHWEST	2,838	3,692	3,747	3,349	3,064	3,076	2,918	2,875	2,573	2,553	2,818	2,837	-0.0%	0.7%
WEST PLAINS	143	134	178	222	220	237	286	286	263	281	272	319	123.1%	17.3%
Subtotal	8,592	9,216	9,547	8,669	8,341	7,952	7,376	7,165	7,089	6,746	6,909	7,120	-17.1%	3.1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,584	1,614	1,601	1,301	1,401	1,400	1,620	1,545	1,504	1,482	1,663	1,484	-6.3%	-10.8%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	505	453	556	612	693	671	648	443	484	472	383	435	-13.9%	13.6%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,290	4,021	4,000	3,851	3,413	2,951	2,940	3,635	3,845	3,737	3,546	3,841	-10.5%	8.3%
UMKC	863	727	709	649	525	504	538	526	602	597	622	651	-23.4%	6.3%
UMR	1,488	848	832	733	734	821	800	805	819	789	706	733	-50.7%	3.8%
UMSL	1,291	978	948	941	755	532	569	669	715	768	698	695	-46.2%	-0.4%
Subtotal	7,932	6,574	6,489	6,174	5,427	4,808	4,847	5,635	5,981	5,891	5,572	5,930	-25.2%	6.4%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	20,949	19,817	20,283	18,803	17,747	16,661	16,342	16,668	17,071	16,529	16,553	17,170	-18.0%	3.7%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
CROWDER	464	239	290	341	360	354	286	229	234	270	286	305	-34.3%	6.6%
EAST CENTRAL	678	499	539	357	451	511	473	434	375	429	429	454	-33.0%	5.8%
JEFFERSON	933	838	912	895	824	1,100	1,073	931	964	1,027	849	1,055	13.1%	24.3%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1,536	1,264	1,509	1,733	1,223	1,269	1,228	1,085	1,048	1,032	1,064	1,103	-28.2%	3.7%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	740	494	499	506	528	561	551	438	366	445	484	603	-18.5%	24.6%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	969	730	766	712	715	756	650	599	464	470	507	505	-47.9%	-0.4%
METRO CC - PIONEER	0	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	502	485	495	466	468	450	421	376	494	459	376	352	-29.0%	-5.4%
MOBERLY	285	402	352	324	415	451	393	304	469	396	327	397	39.3%	21.4%
NORTH CENTRAL	227	136	128	172	137	176	203	179	180	201	248	221	-2.6%	-10.9%
OZARKS TECH	--	--	--	--	337	315	567	478	629	698	918	854	--	-7.0%
ST. CHARLES	--	87	617	666	799	1,056	1,021	902	949	989	1,270	1,448	--	14.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	2,926	1,066	1,224	1,107	1,096	1,006	850	750	727	830	876	890	-69.6%	1.6%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	1,924	681	571	648	715	757	695	700	667	735	627	665	-65.4%	6.1%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	2,818	1,195	1,184	1,088	1,084	1,075	842	826	797	882	902	996	-64.7%	10.4%
STATE FAIR	331	386	449	483	421	391	445	458	415	387	433	453	36.9%	4.6%
THREE RIVERS	407	380	536	460	545	518	492	471	326	323	336	443	8.8%	31.8%
Subtotal	14,740	8,882	10,071	9,968	10,122	10,726	10,190	9,160	9,104	9,573	9,932	10,744	-27.1%	8.2%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	300	330	353	N/A	7.0%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	35,689	28,699	30,354	28,771	27,869	27,387	26,532	25,828	26,175	26,402	26,815	28,267	-20.8%	5.4%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 27.b

HISTORICAL TREND IN ON-CAMPUS/IN-DISTRICT HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	820	905	928	869	787	913	956	982	962	976	1,127	1,287	57.0%	14.2%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,215	1,190	1,227	1,182	1,104	1,254	1,257	1,184	1,296	1,240	1,476	37.8%	19.0%
WEBSTER	131	185	212	227	204	208	226	201	276	277	362	365	178.6%	0.8%
Subtotal	2,022	2,305	2,330	2,323	2,173	2,225	2,436	2,440	2,422	2,549	2,729	3,128	54.7%	14.6%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	164	72	53	107	90	95	88	116	105	95	103	116	-29.3%	12.6%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	209	205	217	230	239	210	244	206	232	217	220	202	-3.3%	-8.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	339	48	359	440	348	271	271	295	238	272	255	255	-24.8%	0.0%
COLUMBIA	211	217	204	230	212	345	411	252	288	493	243	216	2.4%	-11.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	351	330	296	343	287	274	281	262	276	248	213	-4.9%	-14.1%
DRURY	251	346	331	320	369	350	388	388	469	443	439	428	70.5%	-2.5%
EVANGEL	498	391	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	412	406	-18.5%	-1.5%
FONTBONNE	140	81	92	101	117	145	127	110	144	149	172	160	14.3%	-7.0%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	124	136	105	144	112	196	152	100	103	109	147	161	29.8%	9.5%
LINDENWOOD	538	218	465	705	375	359	356	407	478	522	625	621	15.4%	-0.6%
MARYVILLE	163	152	110	158	143	161	183	180	198	215	253	252	54.6%	-0.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	45	172	172	85	84	98	91	113	173	131	122	114	153.3%	-6.6%
MISSOURI VALLEY	178	382	402	316	340	376	320	409	421	458	427	464	160.7%	8.7%
PARK	114	78	104	97	65	95	118	115	144	121	115	116	1.8%	0.9%
ROCKHURST	409	299	308	265	235	199	355	373	289	368	323	285	-30.3%	-11.8%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	335	641	423	446	290	435	410	407	472	332	416	462	37.9%	11.1%
STEPHENS	382	287	234	223	202	204	204	191	173	164	91	110	-71.2%	20.9%
TARKIO	151	253	173	114	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	226	183	240	238	195	205	181	165	190	215	190	205	-9.3%	7.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	422	377	476	477	323	362	319	330	288	284	299	325	-23.0%	8.7%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	230	205	215	187	221	211	137	143	104	167	159	-34.0%	-4.8%
Subtotal	5,386	5,119	5,414	5,612	4,269	4,965	4,703	4,969	5,193	5,373	5,267	5,270	-2.2%	0.1%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	195	202	199	202	243	200	197	161	167	154	128	N/A	-16.9%
KEMPER	74	124	136	93	93	94	105	139	219	N/A	152	121	63.5%	-20.4%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	109	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	198	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	45	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	79	152	103	177	68	120	107	52	44	55	57	56	-26.6%	-13.4%
Subtotal	396	471	441	469	363	457	412	497	424	222	373	307	-22.5%	-17.7%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION														
TOTAL	7,804	7,895	8,185	8,404	6,805	7,647	7,551	7,906	8,039	8,144	8,369	8,705	11.5%	4.0%
STATE TOTAL	43,493	36,594	38,539	37,175	34,674	35,034	34,083	33,734	34,214	34,546	35,184	36,972	-15.0%	5.1%

*Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are day division only

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 28.a
 HISTORICAL TREND OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
 FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	142	120	115	109	93	99	115	84	86	83	107	99	-30.3%	-7.5%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	975	829	913	849	759	714	711	638	723	684	676	857	-12.1%	26.8%
MISSOURI WESTERN	804	674	696	778	809	795	848	931	933	964	995	996	23.9%	0.1%
Subtotal	1,921	1,623	1,724	1,736	1,661	1,608	1,674	1,653	1,742	1,731	1,778	1,952	1.6%	9.8%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	2,186	2,204	2,365	1,941	1,957	1,766	1,436	1,348	1,429	1,255	1,325	1,408	-35.6%	6.3%
NORTHWEST	1,215	1,322	1,414	1,316	1,361	1,214	1,248	1,284	1,263	1,267	1,177	1,105	-9.1%	-6.1%
SOUTHEAST	1,935	1,653	1,637	1,566	1,488	1,408	1,229	1,151	1,385	1,212	1,124	1,240	-35.9%	10.3%
SOUTHWEST	2,527	3,462	3,501	3,209	2,897	2,925	2,794	2,737	2,480	2,448	2,713	2,749	8.8%	1.3%
WEST PLAINS	100	95	134	165	157	173	216	223	220	218	213	270	170.0%	26.8%
Subtotal	7,963	8,736	9,051	8,197	7,860	7,486	6,923	6,743	6,777	6,400	6,552	6,772	-15.0%	3.4%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	1,482	1,599	1,598	1,294	1,394	1,395	1,617	1,543	1,498	1,468	1,656	1,483	0.1%	-10.4%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	411	373	461	495	615	581	574	397	429	418	340	452	10.0%	32.9%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	4,193	3,985	3,964	3,812	3,370	2,909	2,901	3,588	3,790	3,697	3,514	3,787	-9.7%	7.8%
UMKC	722	668	664	608	497	479	516	505	568	569	588	618	-14.4%	5.1%
UMR	1,403	833	805	713	711	808	787	784	807	779	693	721	-48.6%	4.0%
UMSL	1,092	838	819	802	637	475	458	530	552	632	458	529	-51.6%	15.5%
Subtotal	7,410	6,324	6,252	5,935	5,215	4,671	4,662	5,407	5,717	5,677	5,253	5,655	-23.7%	7.7%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	19,187	18,655	19,086	17,657	16,745	15,741	15,450	15,743	16,163	15,694	15,579	16,314	-15.0%	4.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	282	185	233	292	301	304	220	172	186	249	208	221	-21.6%	6.3%
EAST CENTRAL	358	363	344	260	352	427	361	346	307	334	327	384	7.3%	17.4%
JEFFERSON	494	506	525	543	488	612	647	591	648	749	636	765	54.9%	20.3%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	622	655	714	778	557	623	606	568	511	535	514	570	-8.4%	10.9%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	266	259	249	248	274	283	298	245	201	259	263	346	30.1%	31.6%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	300	268	297	298	297	340	285	287	219	194	213	223	-25.7%	4.7%
METRO CC - PIONEER	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	316	323	305	290	319	336	314	262	368	309	280	355	12.3%	26.6%
MOBERLY	232	323	293	256	353	330	309	251	340	320	277	374	61.2%	35.0%
NORTH CENTRAL	123	107	87	138	111	146	173	161	171	195	258	248	101.6%	-3.9%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	186	192	270	256	334	379	508	542	--	6.7%
ST. CHARLES	--	50	220	292	373	465	481	469	478	412	614	705	--	14.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1,039	509	581	526	580	535	445	443	443	519	538	524	-49.6%	-2.6%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	541	263	223	228	262	248	262	276	248	285	254	248	-54.2%	-2.4%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1,263	662	649	608	625	621	508	475	508	512	583	652	-48.4%	11.8%
STATE FAIR	268	283	339	377	322	316	330	323	304	277	355	367	36.9%	3.4%
THREE RIVERS	264	327	410	368	400	433	415	396	303	278	294	391	48.1%	33.0%
Subtotal	6,371	5,083	5,469	5,504	5,780	6,211	5,924	5,521	5,569	5,806	6,122	6,915	8.5%	13.0%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	296	326	345	N/A	5.8%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	25,558	23,738	24,555	23,161	22,525	21,952	21,374	21,264	21,732	21,796	22,027	23,574	-7.8%	7.0%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 28.b

HISTORICAL TREND OF FIRST-TIME, FULL-TIME FRESHMEN HEADCOUNT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	707	887	916	856	774	907	950	969	945	969	1,119	1,274	80.2%	13.9%
WASHINGTON	1,071	1,212	1,178	1,223	1,171	1,094	1,240	1,255	1,184	1,296	1,231	1,468	37.1%	19.3%
WEBSTER	173	175	199	217	192	204	218	195	221	271	323	338	95.4%	4.6%
Subtotal	1,951	2,274	2,293	2,296	2,137	2,205	2,408	2,419	2,350	2,536	2,673	3,080	57.9%	15.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	141	64	44	101	88	91	84	111	102	91	96	113	-19.9%	17.7%
CENTRAL METHODIST	193	204	214	230	239	210	238	203	230	206	229	228	18.1%	-0.4%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	327	87	359	440	348	292	297	326	258	300	255	271	-17.1%	6.3%
COLUMBIA	296	129	131	142	143	166	201	141	177	184	132	404	36.5%	206.1%
CULVER-STOCKTON	224	351	330	296	343	287	274	279	262	276	248	213	-4.9%	-14.1%
DRURY	242	341	306	308	346	313	354	346	420	418	435	435	79.8%	0.0%
EVANGEL	344	368	411	405	N/A	351	N/A	394	383	405	412	406	18.0%	-1.5%
FONTBONNE	134	79	90	99	113	144	126	105	143	146	171	156	16.4%	-8.8%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	100	124	89	117	93	173	137	85	92	103	143	158	58.0%	10.5%
LINDENWOOD	328	201	565	631	354	359	356	407	478	522	625	621	89.3%	-0.6%
MARYVILLE	135	128	91	117	103	130	163	165	167	187	224	225	66.7%	0.4%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	41	105	101	85	88	99	98	114	172	132	128	122	197.6%	-4.7%
MISSOURI VALLEY	175	467	397	308	333	370	315	408	411	454	424	461	163.4%	8.7%
PARK*	89	78	96	97	65	483	492	394	240	117	106	107	20.2%	0.9%
ROCKHURST	347	263	291	250	228	196	345	373	288	362	319	280	-19.3%	-12.2%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	405	641	468	455	456	457	416	378	460	350	451	465	14.8%	3.1%
STEPHENS	375	278	229	223	201	204	200	187	170	164	91	110	-70.7%	20.9%
TARKIO	149	346	205	118	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	224	178	239	220	194	193	180	165	189	215	190	205	-8.5%	7.9%
WILLIAM JEWELL	363	340	336	363	306	354	314	315	278	268	279	315	-13.2%	12.9%
WILLIAM WOODS	241	226	200	209	180	214	207	158	141	98	160	153	-36.5%	-4.4%
Subtotal	4,873	4,998	5,192	5,214	4,221	5,086	4,798	5,054	5,061	4,998	5,118	5,448	11.8%	6.4%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	195	202	199	202	242	200	195	161	167	154	127	N/A	-17.5%
KEMPER	70	115	130	81	91	91	105	125	214	N/A	147	118	68.6%	-19.7%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	75	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	60	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	106	156	1	128	76	120	107	42	41	55	-82	70	-34.0%	-14.6%
Subtotal	236	466	333	408	369	453	412	437	416	222	383	315	33.5%	-17.8%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION														
TOTAL	7,060	7,738	7,818	7,918	6,727	7,744	7,618	7,910	7,827	7,756	8,174	8,843	25.3%	8.2%
STATE TOTAL	32,618	31,476	32,373	31,079	29,252	29,696	28,992	29,174	29,559	29,552	30,201	32,417	-0.6%	7.3%

*Figures for fall 1992 through fall 1995 reflect a different classification of full-time, first-time freshmen.

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution is no longer open.

SOURCE: DHE02

TABLE 29.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
HARRIS-STOWE	1,242	1,725	1,771	1,973	1,980	1,978	1,898	1,757	1,674	1,723	1,716	1,735	39.7%	1.1%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,330	5,404	5,901	6,016	6,011	5,889	5,666	5,334	5,461	5,258	5,485	5,547	28.1%	1.1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,259	4,083	4,255	4,555	4,836	5,035	5,061	5,075	5,132	5,065	5,124	5,182	21.7%	1.1%
Subtotal	9,831	11,212	11,927	12,544	12,827	12,902	12,625	12,166	12,267	12,046	12,325	12,464	26.8%	1.1%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES														
CENTRAL	9,887	10,104	10,813	11,429	11,621	11,631	11,282	10,805	10,951	10,770	10,320	10,763	8.9%	4.3%
NORTHWEST	5,000	5,307	5,896	6,093	6,021	5,863	5,802	6,001	6,135	6,159	6,280	6,294	25.9%	0.2%
SOUTHEAST	9,122	8,778	8,520	8,801	8,704	8,438	8,080	7,921	8,112	8,217	8,231	8,487	-7.0%	3.1%
SOUTHWEST	14,833	17,006	18,427	19,480	19,504	19,002	18,160	17,310	16,439	16,364	16,468	16,794	13.2%	2.0%
WEST PLAINS	528	555	635	855	919	971	990	1,016	972	1,154	1,320	1,369	159.3%	3.7%
Subtotal	39,370	41,750	44,291	46,658	46,769	45,905	44,314	43,053	42,609	42,664	42,619	43,707	11.0%	2.6%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS														
TRUMAN	6,978	6,419	6,414	6,151	6,259	6,249	6,371	6,449	6,550	6,502	6,421	6,439	-7.7%	0.3%
1890 LAND-GRANT														
LINCOLN	2,689	2,743	3,063	3,619	4,101	4,031	3,623	3,512	3,454	2,979	3,041	3,214	19.5%	5.7%
1862 LAND-GRANT														
UMC	24,774	23,568	24,344	25,063	24,739	23,430	22,225	22,175	22,356	22,519	22,552	22,780	-8.0%	1.0%
UMKC	11,752	11,628	11,430	11,271	11,159	10,489	9,858	9,962	10,209	10,298	10,444	10,610	-9.7%	1.6%
UMR	7,555	5,724	5,576	5,443	5,582	5,657	5,681	5,472	5,426	5,264	4,976	4,918	-34.9%	-1.2%
UMSL	12,390	13,932	14,635	15,397	15,620	14,926	15,411	15,588	15,972	16,094	15,575	15,880	28.2%	2.0%
Subtotal	56,471	54,852	55,985	57,174	57,100	54,502	53,175	53,197	53,963	54,175	53,547	54,188	-4.0%	1.2%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL														
	115,339	116,976	121,680	126,146	127,056	123,589	120,108	118,377	118,843	118,366	117,953	120,012	4.1%	1.7%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES														
CROWDER	1,155	1,487	1,531	1,608	1,633	1,784	1,741	1,702	1,698	1,778	1,744	1,750	51.5%	0.3%
EAST CENTRAL	2,040	2,509	2,714	2,915	3,086	3,216	3,008	2,971	2,819	3,049	3,239	3,050	49.5%	-5.8%
JEFFERSON	2,538	3,294	3,719	3,937	4,047	4,210	3,943	3,962	3,783	3,934	3,963	3,971	56.5%	0.2%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4,749	7,684	8,892	9,625	9,844	9,414	8,959	8,353	8,388	8,074	7,905	8,091	70.4%	2.4%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2,596	3,848	4,146	4,753	5,007	5,167	5,088	4,755	4,572	4,558	4,680	5,042	94.2%	7.7%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	5,354	5,481	5,924	5,778	5,842	5,822	5,347	5,023	4,432	4,133	3,949	4,495	-16.0%	13.8%
METRO CC - PIONEER	383	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	1,469	2,205	2,540	2,649	2,842	2,961	2,782	2,543	2,347	2,428	2,567	2,581	75.7%	0.5%
MOBERLY	983	1,317	1,400	1,518	1,644	1,846	1,783	1,598	1,754	1,923	2,043	2,293	133.3%	12.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	536	737	845	903	971	1,038	1,140	1,138	1,083	1,188	1,244	1,375	156.5%	10.5%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	1,179	2,073	2,934	3,095	3,507	4,261	5,129	5,317	--	3.7%
ST. CHARLES	--	2,249	2,938	3,505	3,867	4,615	4,670	4,551	4,576	4,657	5,045	5,416	--	7.4%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	11,740	10,294	10,816	10,619	10,233	9,675	9,300	8,490	7,895	7,384	7,050	7,121	-39.3%	1.0%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	7,650	6,199	6,602	7,142	7,469	7,564	7,008	6,706	6,504	6,275	6,072	5,872	-23.2%	-3.3%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	11,572	13,728	14,429	14,588	14,867	14,764	14,004	13,716	13,211	12,798	12,656	12,713	9.9%	0.5%
STATE FAIR	1,588	1,750	2,224	2,369	2,421	2,418	2,485	2,384	2,277	2,113	2,217	2,309	45.4%	4.1%
THREE RIVERS	1,524	1,776	1,932	2,062	2,336	2,491	2,544	2,405	2,304	2,349	2,412	2,315	51.9%	-4.0%
Subtotal	55,877	64,558	70,652	73,971	77,288	79,058	76,826	73,482	71,150	70,902	71,915	73,711	31.9%	2.5%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE														
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	706	757	739	N/A	-2.4%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL														
	171,216	181,534	192,332	200,117	204,344	202,647	196,934	191,859	189,993	189,974	190,625	194,462	13.6%	2.0%

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02

TABLE 29.b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT, MISSOURI INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	% CHANGE 81-98	% CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
SAINT LOUIS	9,324	12,935	12,391	12,896	15,357	14,549	13,553	13,731	13,503	13,390	14,229	14,253	52.9%	0.2%
WASHINGTON	10,855	11,498	11,556	11,990	11,673	11,572	11,671	11,655	11,482	11,636	11,606	12,035	10.9%	3.7%
WEBSTER*	5,197	8,120	8,317	8,745	9,207	9,699	9,794	10,135	10,660	11,401	11,756	11,853	128.1%	0.8%
Subtotal	25,376	32,553	32,264	33,631	36,237	35,820	35,018	35,521	35,645	36,427	37,591	38,141	50.3%	1.5%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES														
AVILA	1,974	1,585	1,307	1,368	1,330	1,409	1,389	1,429	1,404	1,275	1,246	1,270	-35.7%	1.9%
CARDINAL NEWMAN	93	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
CENTRAL METHODIST	671	710	797	887	963	994	1,068	1,131	1,184	1,177	1,296	1,267	88.8%	-2.2%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1,560	1,315	1,434	1,512	1,571	1,516	1,472	1,541	1,509	1,525	1,563	1,488	-4.6%	-4.8%
COLUMBIA	2,225	3,566	3,736	4,220	4,872	5,563	6,005	6,337	6,229	6,748	7,435	8,050	261.8%	8.3%
CULVER-STOCKTON	644	1,032	1,067	1,129	1,169	1,145	1,104	1,057	1,001	1,031	994	943	46.4%	-5.1%
DRURY	2,805	3,156	3,319	3,501	3,425	3,390	3,393	3,345	3,444	3,599	3,805	3,882	38.4%	2.0%
EVANGEL	1,886	1,564	1,525	1,540	N/A	1,420	N/A	1,541	1,555	1,574	1,616	1,631	-13.5%	0.9%
FONTBONNE	882	1,036	1,108	1,139	1,236	1,984	1,777	1,681	1,786	1,882	2,054	1,984	124.9%	-3.4%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	434	763	864	1,010	795	802	875	894	924	882	1,086	1,026	136.4%	-5.5%
LINDENWOOD	1,916	1,771	2,037	2,431	2,634	2,825	3,137	3,362	3,660	4,293	4,788	5,184	170.6%	8.3%
MARYVILLE	1,688	2,934	3,143	3,274	3,546	3,722	3,764	3,425	3,378	3,196	3,055	3,057	81.1%	0.1%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	438	849	1,032	1,059	1,196	1,398	1,752	1,913	2,183	2,423	2,395	2,716	520.1%	13.4%
MISSOURI VALLEY	482	1,175	1,177	1,054	1,060	1,195	1,232	1,297	1,323	1,366	1,404	1,527	216.8%	8.8%
PARK	3,037	4,793	6,065	6,700	6,450	6,786	7,142	7,587	6,674	7,659	8,395	8,591	182.9%	2.3%
ROCKHURST	3,299	3,125	2,814	2,806	2,758	2,611	2,586	2,658	2,886	2,866	2,792	2,862	-13.2%	2.5%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	1,510	1,834	2,920	2,954	2,921	3,087	3,136	3,202	3,072	3,096	3,593	3,708	145.6%	3.2%
STEPHENS	1,262	1,256	1,166	1,191	1,124	1,045	987	962	889	901	819	773	-38.7%	-5.6%
TARKIO	585	2,063	1,444	1,076	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	714	689	734	784	741	732	702	667	596	662	654	716	0.3%	9.5%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,746	1,984	1,968	2,056	1,937	1,880	1,785	1,735	1,604	1,559	1,518	1,471	-15.8%	-3.1%
WILLIAM WOODS	838	760	741	768	751	833	840	909	1,161	1,151	1,279	1,509	80.1%	18.0%
Subtotal	30,689	37,960	40,398	42,459	40,479	44,337	44,146	46,673	46,462	48,865	51,787	53,655	74.8%	3.6%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES														
COTTEY	N/A	350	342	348	360	413	370	354	320	294	305	272	N/A	-10.8%
KEMPER	122	191	227	189	174	206	238	255	295	N/A	338	232	90.2%	-31.4%
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	916	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	643	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH**	232	366	314	331	320	156	177	770	664	269	314	355	53.0%	13.1%
Subtotal	1,134	907	883	868	854	775	785	2,295	1,279	563	957	859	-24.3%	-10.2%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL														
TOTAL	57,199	71,420	73,545	76,958	77,570	80,932	79,949	84,489	83,386	85,855	90,335	92,655	62.0%	2.6%
STATE TOTAL														
TOTAL	228,415	252,954	265,877	277,075	281,914	283,579	276,883	276,348	273,379	275,829	280,960	287,117	25.7%	2.2%

*Figures for Webster in fall 1987, for Evangel in fall 1994, and for Kemper in fall 1995 are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

**Figures for fall 1992 and 1993 are for day division only; figures for fall 1994 represent all students and are from the IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment form.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

Source: DHE02

TABLE 30.a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL, 1998

	FULL-TIME													TOTAL													
	LT	18-	19	20-	21	22-	23-	24	25-	30-	34	GT	UN-	LT	18-	19	20-	21	22-	23-	24	25-	30-	34	GT	UN-	
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																											
HARRIS-STOWE	5	158	147	2,397	1,355	503	219	289	5	7,143	0	751	12	244	205	315	309	172	478	0	1,735						
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	33	1,310	1,070	613	295	145	258	11	3,735	65	1,433	1,299	924	629	324	835	38	5,547									
MISSOURI WESTERN	27	1,504	1,063	553	251	138	209	0	3,745	165	1,603	1,199	795	472	294	654	0	5,182									
Subtotal	65	2,972	2,280	1,344	659	327	573	11	8,231	242	3,280	2,703	1,410	790	1,967	38	12,464										
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																											
CENTRAL	28	2,347	2,397	1,355	503	219	289	5	7,143	275	2,479	2,604	1,729	770	366	633	12	8,868									
NORTHWEST	8	1,844	1,806	847	127	34	39	0	4,705	117	1,882	1,855	954	60	127	1	5,195										
SOUTHEAST	67	2,011	1,987	956	344	136	192	1	5,694	437	2,141	2,178	1,278	613	280	513	3	7,443									
SOUTHWEST	12	4,067	3,836	2,439	658	184	331	0	11,527	226	4,264	4,117	3,077	1,156	393	834	0	14,067									
WEST PLAINS	8	334	69	48	46	28	60	0	593	335	409	130	102	109	65	218	1	1,369									
Subtotal	123	10,603	10,095	5,645	1,678	601	911	6	29,662	1,390	11,175	10,884	7,140	2,847	1,164	2,325	17	36,942									
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																											
TRUMAN	64	2,881	2,303	534	49	10	27	0	5,868	79	2,895	2,351	604	69	17	70	0	6,085									
1890 LAND-GRANT																											
LINCOLN	6	582	535	391	183	63	121	10	1,891	158	695	623	542	352	174	395	20	2,959									
1862 LAND-GRANT																											
UMC	118	6,864	6,514	2,251	364	86	101	0	16,298	139	6,978	6,833	2,714	570	195	268	1	17,698									
UMK	46	1,098	1,010	796	431	172	260	16	3,829	410	1,215	1,194	1,196	872	404	782	35	6,108									
UMR	33	1,289	1,214	842	119	39	37	0	3,573	43	1,324	1,322	997	187	76	110	0	4,059									
UMSL	150	1,128	1,685	1,235	549	176	253	8	5,184	3,591	1,416	2,100	2,205	1,616	753	1,403	103	13,187									
Subtotal	347	10,379	10,423	5,124	1,463	473	651	24	28,884	4,183	10,933	11,449	7,112	3,245	1,428	2,563	139	41,052									
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																											
	605	27,417	25,636	13,038	4,032	1,474	2,283	51	74,536	6,052	28,978	28,010	17,432	7,923	3,573	7,320	214	99,502									
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																											
CROWDER	11	355	101	54	54	53	116	0	744	144	521	220	136	160	157	410	2	1,750									
EAST CENTRAL	24	733	213	70	64	36	55	0	1,195	307	921	381	231	291	231	640	48	3,050									
JEFFERSON	31	1,033	373	112	118	87	138	4	1,896	330	1,327	633	299	338	286	691	67	3,971									
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	23	1,293	705	199	185	85	189	0	2,679	148	1,968	1,469	891	994	646	1,963	12	8,091									
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	97	818	405	141	104	65	118	0	1,748	522	1,293	810	517	563	376	960	1	5,042									
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	11	330	270	231	205	90	192	0	1,329	25	595	606	630	830	522	1,286	1	4,495									
MINERAL AREA	10	489	294	105	107	78	151	10	1,244	153	746	454	230	260	202	504	32	2,581									
MOBERLY	23	478	171	62	67	25	65	3	894	638	480	278	163	170	87	284	27	2,293									
NORTH CENTRAL	22	350	82	34	51	26	66	0	631	356	640	127	70	91	77	174	0	1,375									
OZARKS TECH.	5	715	427	222	178	106	220	0	1,873	624	1,356	915	678	589	348	807	0	5,317									
ST. CHARLES	23	1,239	416	110	73	53	80	6	2,000	329	1,726	893	479	540	423	1,013	13	5,416									
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	28	1,125	536	213	144	59	95	0	2,200	73	1,663	1,216	935	930	677	1,627	0	7,121									
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	15	463	333	272	230	96	148	1	1,558	54	843	811	914	1,054	682	1,508	6	5,872									
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	48	2,672	1,220	458	202	79	145	4	4,828	137	3,435	2,327	1,617	1,428	959	2,791	19	12,713									
STATE FAIR	5	593	148	72	62	40	114	0	1,034	181	727	332	215	217	166	461	10	2,309									
THREE RIVERS	7	617	258	107	97	76	116	0	1,278	81	765	390	237	258	176	408	0	2,315									
Subtotal	383	13,303	5,952	2,462	1,941	1,054	2,008	28	27,131	4,102	19,012	11,862	8,242	8,713	6,015	15,527	238	73,711									
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																											
LINN STATE	4	163	148	64	64	24	40	0	707	5	368	153	71	68	25	49	0	739									
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																											
	992	41,083	31,736	15,564	6,037	2,552	4,331	79	102,374	10,159	48,358	40,025	25,745	16,704	9,613	22,896	452	173,952									

87

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

86



TABLE 30 b
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

	FULL-TIME												TOTAL																							
	18-19						20-24						25-34						18-19						20-24						25-34					
	LT	18-	19	20-	21	22-	22-	23	24	25-	30-	34	UN-	GT	34	TOTAL	LT	18-	19	20-	21	22-	22-	23	24	25-	30-	34	UN-	GT	34	TOTAL				
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																																				
SAINT LOUIS	96	2,212	2,011	712	237	88	111	5	5,472	3,506	2,392	2,052	860	383	183	372	88	9,836																		
WASHINGTON	85	2,517	2,335	419	49	16	18	18	5,449	106	2,574	2,379	535	207	133	341	53	6,328																		
WEBSTER	66	476	357	150	121	83	165	512	1,930	66	487	390	216	256	244	641	963	3,263																		
Subtotal	247	5,205	4,703	1,281	407	181	292	535	12,851	3,678	5,453	4,821	1,611	846	560	1,354	1,104	19,427																		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																																				
AVILA	1	180	184	126	52	30	45	0	618	28	190	206	196	135	86	220	0	1,061																		
CENTRAL METHODIST	9	354	390	169	65	44	78	0	1,109	12	356	401	190	93	56	125	0	1,233																		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	10	523	487	208	32	15	27	0	1,302	20	557	514	263	48	24	62	0	1,488																		
COLUMBIA	21	422	609	689	891	563	1,296	3	4,404	33	523	857	1,072	1,524	1,116	2,830	3	7,958																		
CULVER-STOCKTON	8	383	362	61	19	28	0	0	861	23	385	363	74	27	71	0	0	943																		
DRURY	14	646	705	325	201	91	199	0	2,181	23	703	822	517	467	312	728	0	3,572																		
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A																		
FONTBONNE	9	266	306	137	109	52	142	6	1,027	10	267	313	161	155	93	277	31	1,307																		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	12	245	197	88	47	26	30	1	646	208	274	212	110	78	45	97	2	1,026																		
LINDENWOOD	31	867	840	448	278	193	470	105	3,232	36	870	846	475	304	211	516	108	3,366																		
MARYVILLE	12	411	419	214	139	56	91	3	1,345	34	421	443	301	351	267	692	38	2,547																		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	19	185	257	140	54	32	60	0	747	1,252	533	285	200	124	87	233	0	2,714																		
MISSOURI VALLEY	5	559	378	203	53	17	35	0	1,250	189	619	379	209	60	22	49	0	1,527																		
PARK	22	164	233	174	101	30	37	0	761	44	262	580	1,019	1,592	1,456	3,464	0	8,417																		
ROCKHURST	8	523	506	165	51	21	24	4	1,302	368	590	551	229	130	57	128	21	2,074																		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	9	759	620	245	96	55	97	2	1,883	51	812	703	362	241	198	422	79	2,868																		
STEPHENS	0	164	186	70	12	8	14	5	459	0	164	189	100	41	26	163	41	724																		
WESTMINSTER	2	282	286	115	6	5	0	9	705	6	282	289	116	6	6	2	9	716																		
WILLIAM JEWELL	1	461	453	155	27	15	19	0	1,131	12	467	468	214	84	64	162	0	1,471																		
WILLIAM WOODS	4	253	203	54	50	28	105	0	697	170	278	210	67	88	51	191	2	1,057																		
Subtotal	197	7,647	7,621	3,786	2,283	1,309	2,769	138	25,750	2,519	8,553	8,631	5,875	5,548	4,248	10,361	334	46,069																		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																																				
COTTEY	5	202	49	3	0	0	2	0	261	6	203	49	4	0	5	5	0	272																		
KEMPER	1	144	62	12	2	1	0	0	222	2	148	62	12	5	3	0	0	232																		
WENTWORTH	35	116	45	15	24	14	26	0	275	38	121	57	27	37	23	52	0	355																		
Subtotal	41	462	156	30	26	15	28	0	758	46	472	168	43	42	31	57	0	859																		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																																				
TOTAL	485	13,314	12,480	5,097	2,716	1,505	3,089	673	39,359	6,243	14,478	13,620	7,529	6,436	4,839	11,772	1,438	66,355																		
STATE TOTAL	1,477	54,397	44,216	20,661	8,753	4,057	7,420	752	141,733	16,402	62,836	53,645	33,274	23,140	14,452	34,668	1,890	240,307																		

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31.a
FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY AGE, FALL 1998

	FULL-TIME												TOTAL											
	LT			18-19			20-21			22-24			25-29			30-34			GT			UN-KNOWN		
	18	19	TOTAL	18	19	TOTAL	20	21	TOTAL	22	24	TOTAL	25	29	TOTAL	30	34	TOTAL	34	34	TOTAL	UN-	KNOWN	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																								
CENTRAL	0	0	0	5	153	99	30	81	1	369	0	0	5	290	448	236	909	7	1,895					
NORTHWEST	1	0	1	0	61	50	12	16	0	140	13	0	0	114	238	152	582	0	1,099					
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	4	70	20	10	22	0	126	0	0	9	161	237	145	492	0	1,044					
SOUTHWEST	0	0	0	3	211	213	92	196	0	715	0	0	4	398	733	441	1,151	0	2,727					
Subtotal	1	0	1	12	495	382	144	315	1	1,350	13	0	18	963	1,656	974	3,134	7	6,765					
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																								
TRUMAN	0	0	0	7	164	20	7	24	2	224	0	0	9	180	42	23	91	9	354					
1890 LAND-GRANT																								
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	5	10	4	10	0	29	0	0	0	27	72	39	115	2	255					
1862 LAND-GRANT																								
UMC	1	3	4	66	1,269	1,049	345	327	0	3,060	1	3	68	1,440	1,569	781	1,220	0	5,082					
UMKC	0	6	6	211	740	617	231	310	12	2,127	0	6	217	949	1,333	659	1,313	25	4,502					
UMR	0	0	0	29	178	202	69	42	0	520	0	0	29	214	331	153	132	0	859					
UMSL	0	0	0	20	182	198	54	102	0	556	1	0	24	393	781	432	1,056	6	2,693					
Subtotal	1	9	10	326	2,369	2,066	699	781	12	6,263	2	9	338	2,996	4,014	2,025	3,721	31	13,136					
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																								
	2	9	11	345	3,033	2,478	854	1,130	15	7,866	15	9	365	4,166	5,784	3,061	7,061	49	20,510					

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 31.b
 FULL-TIME AND TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREE-SEEKING STUDENTS ENROLLED AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 BY AGE, FALL 1998

	FULL-TIME										TOTAL									
	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL	LT 18	18- 19	20- 21	22- 24	25- 29	30- 34	GT 34	UN- KNOWN	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																				
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	51	958	722	190	225	12	2,161	0	0	67	1,190	1,293	574	1,274	19	4,417		
WASHINGTON	0	1	76	1,594	1,746	519	449	8	4,393	0	1	78	1,694	2,177	833	906	18	5,707		
WEBSTER	0	0	8	110	206	119	272	720	1,435	0	0	19	406	1,177	985	2,421	3,582	8,590		
Subtotal	0	1	134	2,662	2,674	828	946	740	7,989	0	1	164	3,290	4,647	2,392	4,601	3,619	18,714		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
AVILA	0	0	0	12	9	2	16	0	39	0	0	0	65	40	26	78	0	209		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	9	5	17	0	34		
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	5	15	7	13	0	40	0	0	0	8	27	18	39	0	92		
DRURY	0	0	0	7	8	7	13	0	35	0	0	0	31	94	50	135	0	310		
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A		
FONTBONNE	0	0	1	38	94	77	153	8	371	0	0	1	59	164	128	313	12	677		
LINDENWOOD	0	0	3	92	198	130	335	18	776	0	0	4	186	514	266	779	69	1,818		
MARYVILLE	0	0	3	17	19	10	19	2	70	0	0	3	44	133	71	210	49	510		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2		
PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	33	31	102	0	174		
ROCKHURST	0	0	4	124	43	20	16	3	210	0	0	4	195	223	135	224	7	788		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	40	44	12	21	1	118	0	0	1	85	215	114	376	49	840		
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1	5	2	9	5	22	0	0	0	2	9	5	23	10	49		
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	12	121	92	219	1	445	0	0	0	12	122	92	225	1	452		
Subtotal	0	0	11	348	556	360	815	38	2,128	0	0	13	698	1,583	941	2,523	197	5,955		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																				
TOTAL	0	1	149	3,010	3,230	1,188	1,761	778	10,117	0	1	177	3,988	6,230	3,333	7,124	3,816	24,669		
STATE TOTAL	2	10	494	6,043	5,708	2,042	2,891	793	17,983	15	10	542	8,154	12,014	6,394	14,185	3,865	45,179		

N/A indicates that data are not available.
 SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



TABLE 32.a
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	Non-resident					Non-resident					TOTAL					
	Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	9	929	0	3	10	238	0	1,189	54	1,257	2	4	13	405	0	1,735
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	23	36	92	26	35	3,012	0	3,224	55	102	164	57	52	5,117	0	5,547
MISSOURI WESTERN	2	215	41	31	43	2,821	0	3,153	4	390	65	44	76	4,603	0	5,182
Subtotal	34	1,180	133	60	88	6,071	0	7,566	113	1,749	231	105	141	10,125	0	12,464
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	153	361	34	61	65	5,239	28	5,941	380	631	64	122	138	9,384	44	10,763
NORTHWEST	48	55	9	17	27	3,571	0	3,727	119	121	13	26	49	5,966	0	6,294
SOUTHEAST	80	243	20	33	28	4,821	0	5,225	178	404	42	71	45	7,747	0	8,487
SOUTHWEST	222	185	107	123	114	8,398	276	9,425	472	335	193	220	192	14,873	509	16,794
WEST PLAINS	2	3	13	7	4	895	0	924	5	13	18	13	9	1,311	0	1,369
Subtotal	505	847	183	241	238	22,924	304	25,242	1,154	1,504	330	452	433	39,281	553	43,707
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	95	119	11	78	53	3,028	415	3,799	186	188	16	127	103	5,101	718	6,439
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	53	497	7	11	18	1,334	18	1,938	114	877	15	22	25	2,130	31	3,214
1867 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	454	899	52	301	165	9,737	250	11,858	1,170	1,438	108	569	311	18,623	561	22,780
UMKC	302	636	37	290	187	4,286	347	6,085	688	945	66	555	316	7,410	630	10,610
UMR	112	50	7	22	14	940	32	1,177	532	154	23	137	61	3,831	180	4,918
UMSL	167	1,390	20	227	102	7,544	331	9,781	310	1,889	29	423	182	12,495	552	15,880
Subtotal	1,035	2,975	116	840	468	22,507	960	28,901	2,700	4,426	226	1,684	870	42,359	1,923	54,188
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																
	1,722	5,618	450	1,230	865	55,864	1,697	67,446	4,267	8,744	818	2,390	1,572	98,996	3,225	120,012
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	15	3	20	7	10	918	15	988	28	7	47	13	16	1,615	24	1,750
EAST CENTRAL	1	6	2	7	4	1,698	0	1,718	3	17	3	7	8	3,012	0	3,050
JEFFERSON	3	13	13	10	13	1,851	368	2,271	8	24	26	18	25	3,273	597	3,971
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	530	22	44	99	4,147	17	4,863	9	804	40	98	165	6,942	33	8,091
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	6	81	22	46	68	2,651	0	2,874	11	144	33	88	129	4,635	2	5,042
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	105	1,235	21	77	163	1,381	0	2,982	219	1,689	32	147	253	2,153	2	4,495
MINERAL AREA	0	16	11	5	6	1,728	32	1,798	5	27	13	5	7	2,467	57	2,581
MOBERLY	1	38	2	7	4	1,386	13	1,451	8	58	4	13	8	2,185	17	2,293
NORTH CENTRAL	8	2	0	0	3	937	0	950	9	10	2	2	11	1,341	0	1,375
OZARKS TECH.	0	43	17	37	24	2,652	44	2,817	0	86	43	69	56	4,944	119	5,317
ST. CHARLES	5	53	9	34	31	3,204	0	3,336	5	81	12	50	47	5,221	0	5,416
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	50	790	16	28	44	2,245	189	4,362	77	2,614	24	61	73	3,924	348	7,121
ST. LOUIS CC - FLOREST PARK	15	1,751	17	141	69	1,300	222	3,515	28	2,478	24	248	115	2,561	418	5,872
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	8	216	41	206	83	6,253	511	7,318	11	380	69	346	146	10,796	965	12,713
STATE FAIR	0	45	12	8	30	1,179	5	1,279	0	93	17	21	42	2,128	8	2,309
THREE RIVERS	2	47	4	9	5	1,459	0	1,526	5	70	7	14	9	2,210	0	2,315
Subtotal	223	5,869	229	666	656	34,989	1,416	44,048	476	8,582	396	1,200	1,110	59,407	2,590	73,711
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	.1	2	2	0	0	104	0	109	14	13.00	3	1	2	706	0	739
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																
	1,946	11,489	681	1,896	1,521	90,957	3,113	111,603	4,707	17,339	1,217	3,591	2,684	159,109	5,815	194,462

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 32.b
TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN							TOTAL								
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	23	797	21	289	139	6,162	410	8,055	699	1,074	37	559	249	10,883	752	14,253
WASHINGTON	393	394	33	513	95	4,320	244	5,992	1,143	661	53	1,130	190	8,403	455	12,035
WEBSTER	97	1,472	32	112	240	4,629	213	6,795	211	2,232	49	244	501	8,269	347	11,853
Subtotal	727	2,663	86	914	474	15,111	867	20,842	2,053	3,967	139	1,933	940	27,555	1,554	38,141
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	33	126	6	6	20	700	16	907	63	-161	7	11	30	981	17	1,270
CENTRAL METHODIST	7	34	5	1	2	734	1	784	13	97	7	4	10	1,135	1	1,267
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	29	1	7	5	6	756	15	819	43	6	13	8	12	1,382	24	1,488
COLUMBIA	117	634	43	69	170	3,544	17	4,594	233	1,082	67	136	324	6,166	42	8,050
CULVER-STOCKTON	7	4	0	0	0	567	0	579	12	15	0	1	11	904	0	943
DRURY	24	37	24	21	23	2,348	0	2,477	63	71	32	42	46	3,628	0	3,882
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTRONNE	30	219	4	17	13	1,043	1	1,327	69	302	5	22	18	1,566	2	1,984
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	9	2	2	1	621	10	645	0	17	3	4	6	980	16	1,026
LINDENWOOD	95	299	17	17	29	2,587	239	3,283	205	459	23	29	63	4,017	388	5,184
MARYVILLE	71	120	6	25	18	1,785	172	2,197	157	148	8	40	22	2,432	250	3,057
MISSOURI BAPTIST	8	123	4	13	12	1,544	62	1,766	20	209	4	27	22	2,341	93	2,716
MISSOURI VALLEY	7	47	4	6	9	563	0	636	26	227	15	21	39	1,199	0	1,527
PARK	24	802	24	78	405	2,662	0	3,995	54	1,572	49	173	932	5,811	0	8,591
ROCKHURST	9	90	7	26	45	976	398	1,551	35	123	16	42	85	1,778	783	2,862
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	6	16	12	8	9	2,234	196	2,481	13	52	22	22	22	3,302	275	3,708
STEPHENS	7	60	12	6	14	537	92	728	7	62	12	6	15	568	103	773
WESTMINSTER	0	3	3	7	5	278	13	309	1	7	8	7	12	659	22	716
WILLIAM JEWELL	18	20	9	3	9	848	0	907	29	37	12	7	18	1,368	0	1,471
WILLIAM WOODS	0	32	4	45	6	952	35	1,074	0	41	5	71	16	1,318	58	1,509
Subtotal	492	2,676	193	355	797	25,279	1,267	31,059	1,043	4,688	308	673	1,703	41,535	2,074	52,024
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
COTTEY	29	5	2	2	6	228	0	272	29	5	2	2	6	228	0	272
KEMPER	0	3	0	0	3	24	1	31	5	97	0	5	13	111	1	232
WENTWORTH	1	6	4	2	6	186	0	205	2	20	6	3	12	312	0	355
Subtotal	30	14	6	4	15	438	1	508	36	122	8	10	31	651	1	859
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL																
	1,249	5,353	285	1,273	1,286	40,828	2,135	52,409	3,132	8,777	455	2,616	2,674	69,741	3,629	91,024
STATE TOTAL																
	3,195	15,842	966	3,169	2,807	131,785	5,248	164,012	7,839	26,116	1,672	6,207	5,358	228,850	9,444	285,486

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 33.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN						TOTAL									
	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non- resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	9	929	0	3	10	238	0	1,189	54	1,257	2	4	13	405	0	1,735
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	23	36	92	26	35	3,012	0	3,224	55	102	164	57	52	5,117	0	5,547
MISSOURI WESTERN	2	215	41	31	43	2,821	0	3,153	4	390	65	44	76	4,603	0	5,182
Subtotal	34	1,180	133	60	88	6,071	0	7,566	113	1,749	231	105	141	10,125	0	12,464
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	115	310	33	55	53	4,159	18	4,743	273	543	60	110	119	7,734	29	8,868
NORTHWEST	41	50	7	17	26	2,737	0	2,878	102	116	10	24	46	4,897	0	5,195
SOUTHEAST	67	207	17	30	26	4,090	0	4,437	158	358	39	67	42	6,779	0	7,443
SOUTHWEST	150	172	94	107	107	6,792	211	7,633	331	311	171	193	179	12,473	409	14,067
WEST PLAINS	2	3	13	7	4	895	0	924	5	13	18	13	9	1,311	0	1,369
Subtotal	375	742	164	216	216	18,673	229	20,615	869	1,341	298	407	395	33,194	438	36,942
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	85	119	11	77	54	2,866	318	3,530	174	187	16	124	104	4,877	603	6,085
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	51	475	7	11	16	1,181	14	1,755	105	844	15	22	20	1,926	27	2,959
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	167	755	37	233	137	7,756	196	9,281	385	1,200	79	447	255	14,885	447	17,698
UMKC	99	443	20	164	134	2,494	191	3,545	243	663	36	334	222	4,259	351	6,108
UMR	38	43	7	20	11	867	28	1,014	168	138	22	116	53	3,418	144	4,059
UMSL	96	1,143	14	182	80	6,135	291	7,941	171	1,585	21	350	148	10,417	495	13,187
Subtotal	400	2,384	78	599	362	17,252	706	21,781	967	3,586	158	1,247	678	32,979	1,437	41,052
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	945	1,900	393	963	736	46,043	1,267	55,247	2,228	7,707	718	1,905	1,338	83,101	2,505	99,302
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																
CROWDER	15	3	20	7	10	918	15	988	28	7	7	13	16	1,615	24	1,750
EAST CENTRAL	1	6	2	7	4	1,698	0	1,718	3	17	3	7	8	3,012	0	3,050
JEFFERSON	3	13	13	10	13	1,851	368	2,271	8	24	26	18	25	3,273	597	3,971
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	4	530	22	44	99	4,147	17	4,863	9	804	40	98	165	6,942	33	8,091
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	6	81	22	46	68	2,651	0	2,874	11	144	33	88	129	4,635	2	5,042
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	105	1,235	21	77	163	1,381	0	2,982	219	1,689	32	147	253	2,155	2	4,695
MINERAL AREA	0	16	11	5	6	1,728	32	1,798	5	27	13	5	7	2,467	57	2,581
MOBERLY	1	38	2	7	4	1,386	13	1,451	8	58	4	13	8	2,185	17	2,293
NORTH CENTRAL	8	2	0	0	3	937	0	950	9	10	2	2	11	1,341	0	1,375
OZARKS TECH.	0	43	17	37	24	2,652	44	2,817	0	86	43	69	56	4,944	119	5,317
ST. CHARLES	5	53	9	34	31	3,204	0	3,336	5	81	12	50	47	5,221	0	5,416
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	50	1,790	16	28	44	2,245	189	4,362	77	2,614	24	61	73	3,974	348	7,121
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	15	1,751	17	141	69	1,300	222	3,315	28	2,478	24	248	115	2,561	418	5,872
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	8	316	41	206	83	6,253	511	7,318	11	380	69	167	146	10,796	965	12,713
STATE FAIR	0	45	12	8	30	1,179	5	1,279	0	93	10	21	42	2,128	8	2,309
THREE RIVERS	2	47	4	9	5	1,459	0	1,526	5	70	7	14	9	2,210	0	2,315
Subtotal	223	5,169	229	666	656	34,989	1,416	44,048	426	8,582	396	1,200	1,110	59,407	2,590	73,711
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	1	2	2	0	0	104	0	109	14	13.00	3	1	2	706	0	739
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	1,169	10,771	624	1,629	1,392	81,136	2,683	99,404	2,668	16,302	1,117	3,106	2,450	143,214	5,095	173,932

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 33 b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN					TOTAL										
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	123	505	14	186	75	4,348	360	5,611	438	675	25	341	152	7,558	647	9,836
SAINT LOUIS	126	245	6	318	57	2,253	218	3,223	366	412	11	728	112	4,287	412	6,328
WASHINGTON	29	236	12	23	42	1,591	148	2,081	60	309	12	38	71	2,546	227	3,263
WEBSTER	278	986	32	527	174	8,192	726	10,915	864	1,396	48	1,107	335	14,391	1,286	19,427
Subtotal																
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	25	106	6	5	16	586	11	755	52	137	6	7	24	824	11	1,061
AVILA	7	34	5	1	2	710	1	760	13	97	7	4	10	1,101	1	1,233
CENTRAL METHODIST	29	1	7	5	6	756	15	819	43	6	13	8	12	1,382	24	1,488
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	116	632	43	67	168	3,497	17	4,540	229	1,076	65	134	321	6,093	40	7,958
COLUMBIA	7	4	0	0	1	567	0	579	12	15	0	1	11	904	0	943
CULVER-STOCKTON	26	33	23	20	23	2,148	0	2,273	67	64	31	37	45	3,328	0	3,572
DRURY	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
EVANGEL	19	118	4	12	11	750	0	914	34	172	5	12	13	1,071	0	1,307
FONTBONNE	0	9	2	2	1	621	10	645	0	17	3	4	6	980	16	1,026
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	54	174	10	11	23	1,556	130	1,958	137	297	15	17	49	2,621	230	3,366
LINDENWOOD	59	102	5	24	15	1,511	115	1,831	131	121	7	38	19	2,066	165	2,547
MARYVILLE	8	123	4	13	12	1,542	62	1,764	20	209	4	27	22	2,339	93	2,714
MISSOURI BAPTIST	7	47	4	6	9	563	0	636	26	227	15	21	39	1,199	0	1,527
MISSOURI VALLEY	23	783	24	78	404	2,585	0	3,897	52	1,538	49	173	931	5,674	0	8,417
PARK	9	79	6	23	40	671	297	1,125	28	107	14	37	74	1,263	551	2,074
ROCKHURST	6	15	12	8	9	1,655	135	1,840	13	49	22	20	22	2,547	195	2,868
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	7	60	12	6	14	514	72	685	7	62	12	6	15	544	78	724
STEPHENS	0	3	3	7	5	278	13	309	1	7	8	7	12	659	22	716
WESTMINSTER	18	20	9	3	9	848	0	907	29	37	12	7	18	1,368	0	1,471
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	24	4	25	5	724	18	800	0	29	4	36	15	943	30	1,057
WILLIAM WOODS	420	1,367	183	316	773	22,082	896	27,037	894	4,267	292	596	1,658	36,906	1,456	46,069
Subtotal																
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	29	5	2	2	6	228	0	272	29	5	2	2	6	228	0	272
COTTEY	0	3	0	0	3	24	1	31	5	97	0	5	13	111	1	232
KEMPER	1	6	4	2	6	186	0	205	2	20	6	3	12	312	0	355
WENTWORTH	30	14	6	4	15	438	1	508	36	122	8	10	31	651	1	859
Subtotal																
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	728	3,367	221	847	962	30,712	1,623	38,460	1,794	5,785	348	1,713	2,024	51,948	2,743	66,355
STATE TOTAL	1,897	14,138	845	2,476	2,354	111,848	4,306	137,864	4,462	22,087	1,465	4,819	4,474	195,162	7,838	240,307

N/A indicates that data are not available
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

101

100

TABLE 34.a
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	38	51	1	6	12	1,080	10	1,198	107	88	4	12	19	1,650	15	1,895
NORTHWEST	7	5	2	0	1	834	0	849	17	5	3	2	3	1,069	0	1,099
SOUTHEAST	13	36	3	3	2	731	0	788	20	46	3	4	3	968	0	1,044
SOUTHWEST	72	13	3	16	7	1,606	65	1,792	141	24	22	27	13	2,400	100	2,727
Subtotal	130	105	9	25	22	4,251	75	4,627	285	163	32	45	38	6,087	115	6,765
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	10	0	0	1	0	161	97	269	12	1	0	3	0	223	115	354
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	2	22	0	0	2	153	4	183	9	33	0	0	5	204	4	255
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	287	144	15	68	28	1,981	54	2,577	785	238	29	122	56	3,738	114	5,082
UMKC	203	193	17	126	53	1,792	156	2,540	445	282	30	221	94	3,151	279	4,502
UMR	74	7	0	2	3	73	4	163	364	16	1	21	8	413	36	859
UMSL	71	247	6	45	22	1,409	40	1,840	139	304	8	73	34	2,078	57	2,693
Subtotal	635	591	38	241	106	5,255	254	7,120	1,733	840	68	437	192	9,380	486	13,136
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	777	718	57	267	130	9,820	430	12,199	2,039	1,037	100	485	235	15,894	720	20,510

SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 34.b
TOTAL GRADUATE AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL HEADCOUNCIL ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FALL 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL					
	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL	Non-resident Alien	African American	American Indian	Asian	Hispanic	White	Unknown	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	114	292	7	103	64	1,814	50	2,444	261	399	12	218	97	3,325	105	4,417
WASHINGTON	267	149	27	195	38	2,067	26	2,769	777	249	42	402	78	4,116	43	5,707
WEBSTER	68	1,236	20	89	198	3,038	65	4,714	151	1,923	37	206	430	5,723	120	8,590
Subtotal	449	1,677	54	387	300	6,919	141	9,927	1,189	2,571	91	826	605	13,164	268	18,714
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
AVILA	7	20	0	2	4	114	5	152	10	24	1	5	6	157	6	209
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
COLUMBIA	1	2	0	2	2	47	0	54	4	6	2	2	3	73	2	92
DRURY	0	4	1	1	0	198	0	204	9	6	1	1	0	293	0	310
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	11	101	0	5	2	293	1	413	35	130	0	10	5	495	2	677
LINDENWOOD	41	125	7	6	6	1,031	109	1,325	68	162	8	12	14	1,396	158	1,818
MARYVILLE	12	18	1	1	3	274	57	366	26	27	1	2	3	366	85	510
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
PARK	1	19	0	0	1	77	0	98	2	34	0	0	1	137	0	174
ROCKHURST	0	11	1	3	5	305	101	426	7	16	2	5	11	515	232	788
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	1	0	0	0	579	61	641	0	3	0	2	0	755	80	840
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	23	20	43	0	0	0	0	0	24	25	49
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	0	20	1	228	17	274	0	12	1	35	1	375	28	452
Subtotal	73	309	10	40	24	3,195	371	4,022	161	420	16	74	44	4,622	618	5,955
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																
TOTAL	522	1,986	64	427	324	10,114	512	13,949	1,350	2,991	107	900	649	17,786	886	24,669
STATE TOTAL	1,299	2,704	121	694	454	19,934	942	26,148	3,389	4,028	207	1,385	884	33,680	1,606	45,179

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

TABLE 35.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL																		TOTAL WOMEN																	
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998												
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																																				
HARRIS-STOWE	71%	77%	74%	74%	72%	76%	72%	70%	71%	70%	69%	69%	885	1,327	1,305	1,464	1,419	1,505	1,368	1,231	1,190	1,205	1,191	1,189												
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	54%	57%	57%	57%	57%	57%	56%	55%	55%	56%	56%	58%	2,319	3,065	3,392	3,451	3,435	3,339	3,205	2,972	3,020	2,944	3,091	3,224												
MISSOURI WESTERN	53%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	60%	61%	61%	62%	62%	61%	2,250	2,485	2,580	2,744	2,936	3,056	3,038	3,091	3,146	3,128	3,182	3,153												
Subtotal	55%	61%	61%	61%	61%	61%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	5,454	6,877	7,277	7,659	7,790	7,900	7,631	7,294	7,356	7,277	7,464	7,566												
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																																				
CENTRAL	50%	52%	52%	52%	52%	52%	53%	53%	54%	54%	55%	55%	4,985	5,209	5,612	5,970	6,069	6,069	5,950	5,759	5,928	5,840	5,683	5,941												
NORTHWEST	53%	54%	57%	57%	56%	56%	57%	58%	58%	59%	58%	59%	2,629	2,867	3,374	3,465	3,363	3,283	3,276	3,435	3,554	3,611	3,644	3,727												
SOUTHEAST	55%	57%	58%	59%	58%	57%	58%	59%	60%	60%	61%	62%	5,027	5,040	4,905	5,157	5,023	4,810	4,711	4,708	4,839	4,947	5,029	5,225												
SOUTHWEST	53%	54%	54%	55%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	58%	7,907	9,253	10,002	10,623	10,615	10,317	9,894	9,459	9,171	9,257	9,312	9,425												
WEST PLAINS	69%	73%	71%	73%	74%	71%	68%	71%	70%	68%	68%	67%	366	403	449	620	676	689	671	722	683	783	901	924												
Subtotal	53%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	20,914	22,774	24,342	25,835	25,746	25,168	24,502	24,083	24,175	24,438	24,569	25,242												
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																																				
TRUMAN	56%	57%	58%	57%	58%	57%	58%	57%	58%	58%	59%	59%	3,907	3,677	3,740	3,479	3,522	3,583	3,674	3,706	3,778	3,768	3,764	3,799												
1890 LAND-GRANT																																				
LINCOLN	47%	59%	59%	61%	60%	59%	60%	59%	59%	62%	61%	60%	1,260	1,615	1,790	2,200	2,448	2,389	2,180	2,076	2,025	1,856	1,855	1,938												
1862 LAND-GRANT																																				
UMC	47%	49%	49%	49%	50%	51%	50%	51%	52%	52%	52%	52%	11,825	11,439	11,906	12,373	12,315	11,705	11,011	11,296	11,520	11,712	11,670	11,858												
UMKC	51%	56%	56%	57%	56%	56%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	6,482	6,416	6,106	6,406	6,270	5,860	5,412	5,493	5,699	5,806	5,927	6,085												
UMR	20%	21%	21%	22%	21%	22%	22%	23%	22%	23%	24%	24%	1,230	1,176	1,192	1,180	1,192	1,233	1,277	1,245	1,205	1,232	1,185	1,177												
UMSL	51%	57%	58%	59%	59%	59%	61%	62%	63%	63%	63%	62%	6,307	7,920	8,455	9,028	9,214	8,742	9,056	9,582	9,973	10,131	9,760	9,781												
Subtotal	45%	49%	50%	51%	51%	51%	50%	52%	53%	53%	53%	53%	25,576	27,071	27,953	28,987	28,991	27,540	26,756	27,616	28,397	28,881	28,542	28,901												
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	49%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57,111	62,014	65,102	68,160	68,497	66,580	64,743	64,775	65,731	66,200	66,194	67,446												
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																																				
CROWDER	49%	52%	54%	55%	56%	57%	58%	60%	59%	59%	59%	56%	563	775	820	882	915	1,008	1,011	1,028	1,005	1,051	1,033	988												
EAST CENTRAL	53%	60%	60%	62%	60%	62%	61%	61%	61%	60%	58%	56%	1,077	1,508	1,621	1,804	1,866	1,992	1,835	1,818	1,724	1,840	1,874	1,718												
JEFFERSON	54%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	1,378	1,970	2,247	2,351	2,439	2,493	2,315	2,384	2,281	2,279	2,252	2,271												
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	52%	59%	58%	58%	59%	60%	61%	61%	61%	60%	62%	60%	2,572	4,516	5,121	5,578	5,768	5,621	5,416	5,106	5,081	4,880	4,893	4,863												
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	58%	55%	57%	58%	58%	59%	58%	59%	60%	59%	59%	57%	1,244	2,131	2,355	2,744	2,823	2,951	2,926	2,819	2,726	2,701	2,738	2,874												
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	58%	61%	63%	64%	65%	65%	64%	66%	66%	65%	66%	66%	3,226	3,356	3,719	3,670	3,674	3,796	3,459	3,204	2,925	2,696	2,606	2,982												
METRO CC - PIONEER	77%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	71%	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306	306												
MINERAL AREA	59%	63%	63%	63%	64%	64%	66%	67%	67%	67%	69%	70%	878	1,573	1,610	1,667	1,809	1,817	1,685	1,690	1,584	1,623	1,770	1,798												
MOBERLY	47%	56%	59%	59%	63%	64%	62%	63%	66%	65%	61%	63%	742	826	826	903	1,029	1,176	1,111	1,009	1,156	1,256	1,254	1,431												
NORTH CENTRAL	67%	78%	75%	74%	75%	71%	67%	69%	67%	68%	70%	69%	574	632	632	668	724	733	762	780	724	808	872	950												
OZARKS TECH.																																				
ST. CHARLES	71%	71%	71%	70%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	607	607	607	607	607	607	607	607	607	607	607	607												
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	57%	57%	58%	59%	61%	61%	62%	62%	63%	63%	62%	61%	1,605	2,090	2,465	2,465	2,731	3,096	3,016	2,954	2,976	2,966	3,156	3,336												
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	62%	58%	59%	59%	60%	61%	62%	62%	60%	60%	60%	60%	5,890	6,242	6,273	6,107	6,107	5,916	5,732	5,190	4,985	4,675	4,347	4,362												
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	58%	60%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	60%	58%	3,611	3,910	4,209	4,529	4,638	4,638	4,408	4,203	3,912	3,761	3,642	3,515												
STATE FAIR	56%	66%	61%	60%	61%	60%	59%	59%	59%	57%	54%	55%	8,181	8,461	8,676	8,729	8,842	8,842	8,392	8,202	7,802	7,436	7,274	7,318												
THREE RIVERS	61%	68%	69%	69%	67%	67%	65%	65%	66%	66%	65%	66%	1,139	1,331	1,433	1,433	1,433	1,468	1,468	1,406	1,339	1,203	1,192	1,279												
Subtotal	57%	60%	60%	60%	60%	61%	61%	61%	62%	61%	60%	60%	32,873	38,806	42,342	44,745	46,681	46,806	44,609	45,165	43,761	43,134	43,238	44,048												
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																																				
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	17%	15%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	133	130	109												
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	52%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	57%	57%	89,984	100,820	107,444	112,505	115,178	114,918	111,552	109,940	109,492	109,467	109,562	111,603												

-indicates that institution was not or is no longer open.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 35.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	WOMEN AS A % OF TOTAL																TOTAL WOMEN															
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998								
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	51%	40%	44%	51%	51%	56%	56%	57%	57%	55%	57%	57%	4,793	6,988	6,213	6,937	7,760	7,490	7,601	7,754	7,673	7,574	7,889	8,055								
SAINT LOUIS	40%	44%	44%	44%	45%	46%	47%	48%	49%	49%	50%	50%	4,389	4,968	5,093	5,334	5,246	5,241	5,426	5,484	5,534	5,726	5,745	5,992								
WEBSTER	44%	51%	53%	54%	53%	53%	53%	55%	55%	56%	57%	57%	2,119	4,130	4,432	4,706	4,846	5,058	5,194	5,406	5,869	6,487	6,610	6,795								
Subtotal	45%	49%	49%	50%	49%	52%	52%	54%	54%	54%	55%	55%	11,301	16,086	15,738	16,977	17,852	17,789	18,221	18,644	19,076	19,787	20,244	20,842								
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	70%	74%	73%	73%	74%	71%	71%	73%	73%	72%	71%	71%	1,380	1,168	976	994	979	982	983	1,014	1,027	926	900	907								
CARDINAL NEWMAN	44%	48%	50%	54%	54%	57%	58%	57%	57%	60%	62%	62%	41	341	399	480	553	541	606	655	672	671	782	784								
CENTRAL METHODIST	50%	52%	53%	54%	54%	54%	54%	56%	57%	57%	58%	58%	807	685	734	820	848	815	800	825	819	809	860	819								
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	36%	48%	50%	52%	54%	54%	53%	56%	57%	57%	57%	57%	807	1,694	1,838	2,185	2,633	3,076	3,228	3,381	3,495	3,863	4,272	4,594								
COLUMBIA	51%	62%	61%	60%	62%	64%	65%	66%	66%	62%	61%	61%	326	641	646	683	724	728	716	695	665	665	618	579								
CULVER-STOCKTON	58%	63%	66%	63%	65%	64%	64%	62%	63%	63%	64%	64%	1,637	1,985	2,174	2,281	2,216	2,187	2,188	2,125	2,143	2,258	2,412	2,477								
DRURY	57%	53%	55%	54%	N/A	57%	56%	54%	56%	56%	N/A	N/A	1,084	867	838	828	N/A	733	N/A	860	841	887	912	N/A								
EV ANGEL	84%	62%	63%	63%	67%	63%	63%	67%	67%	65%	67%	67%	743	645	695	720	822	1,047	1,127	1,120	1,194	1,228	1,330	1,327								
FONTBONNE	60%	67%	66%	68%	66%	63%	63%	64%	64%	63%	63%	63%	241	511	569	684	522	502	551	583	592	555	709	645								
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	69%	62%	67%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	69%	62%	64%	63%	1,149	1,091	1,168	1,353	1,504	1,499	1,832	1,920	2,194	2,645	3,045	3,283								
LINDENWOOD	76%	71%	70%	70%	69%	69%	69%	69%	71%	71%	72%	72%	1,276	2,096	2,208	2,284	2,454	2,522	2,598	2,373	2,387	2,257	2,184	2,197								
MARYVILLE	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	38%	234	495	597	619	733	848	1,091	1,187	1,311	1,501	1,488	1,766								
MISSOURI BAPTIST	39%	42%	42%	44%	44%	42%	42%	41%	40%	40%	42%	42%	189	532	492	461	407	469	517	529	581	556	567	636								
MISSOURI VALLEY	29%	30%	30%	37%	38%	39%	39%	41%	46%	46%	47%	47%	875	478	2,417	2,512	2,425	2,705	2,762	3,108	3,049	3,536	3,882	3,995								
PARK	50%	52%	53%	52%	54%	56%	57%	55%	55%	55%	54%	54%	1,662	1,624	1,489	1,472	1,499	1,416	1,457	1,522	1,592	1,562	1,535	1,551								
ROCKHURST	N/A	54%	64%	65%	64%	67%	67%	67%	67%	69%	67%	67%	N/A	994	1,877	1,910	1,876	2,018	2,094	2,138	2,050	2,136	2,474	2,481								
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	98%	96%	97%	97%	97%	96%	96%	96%	95%	95%	94%	94%	1,323	1,209	1,121	1,154	1,094	1,011	944	920	846	856	779	728								
STEPHENS	42%	47%	48%	46%	46%	46%	46%	46%	46%	46%	46%	46%	243	973	687	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495	495								
TARKIO	18%	32%	33%	34%	37%	40%	42%	41%	41%	41%	43%	43%	130	220	245	267	272	289	284	281	244	264	267	309								
WESTMINSTER	56%	60%	59%	58%	59%	59%	59%	60%	60%	60%	62%	62%	979	1,189	1,166	1,191	1,145	1,107	1,049	1,011	966	960	913	907								
WILLIAM JEWELL	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	840	760	741	768	751	833	827	815	966	939	966	1,074								
WILLIAM WOODS	56%	58%	57%	57%	58%	58%	58%	58%	59%	60%	60%	60%	16,300	20,198	23,117	24,161	23,457	25,328	25,654	27,062	27,634	29,094	30,895	31,059								
Subtotal	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	324	350	N/A	348	360	413	370	354	320	294	305	272								
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	5%	18%	14%	15%	18%	24%	24%	15%	15%	N/A	13%	13%	6	34	31	28	32	60	56	80	45	N/A	N/A	31								
COTLEY	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	86%	554	554	554	554	554	554	554	554	554	554	554	554								
KEMPER	55%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	80%	59%	66	200	180	202	200	N/A	9	522	463	171	189	205								
NORTHWEST MO. CC	70%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	80%	59%	1,024	584	211	578	592	473	435	1,406	828	465	494	508								
ST. MARY'S	55%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	80%	59%	28,625	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538	49,346	51,633	52,409								
ST. PALU'S	70%	64%	39%	67%	69%	76%	55%	61%	65%	83%	80%	59%	118,609	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030	158,813	161,195	164,012								
WENTWORTH*	51%	53%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	58%	57%	57%	28,625	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538	49,346	51,633	52,409								
Subtotal	52%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	58%	57%	57%	57%	118,609	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030	158,813	161,195	164,012								
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION	51%	53%	54%	54%	54%	55%	56%	57%	57%	58%	57%	57%	28,625	36,868	39,066	41,716	41,901	43,590	44,310	47,112	47,538	49,346	51,633	52,409								
STATE TOTAL	52%	55%	55%	56%	56%	56%	57%	57%	58%	57%	57%	57%	118,609	137,688	146,510	154,621	157,079	158,508	155,862	157,052	157,030	158,813	161,195	164,012								

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



TABLE 36. a
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL																	NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS																
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998										
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																																		
HARRIS-STOWE	79%	78%	75%	77%	75%	75%	72%	75%	75%	74%	74%	72%	983	1,350	1,327	1,512	1,493	1,490	1,365	1,313	1,263	1,277	1,267	1,257										
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	75	49	70	66	74	89	74	68	78	70	86	102										
MISSOURI WESTERN	3%	3%	4%	3%	5%	5%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	8%	141	122	133	196	225	276	320	322	358	353	349	390										
Subtotal	12%	14%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	1,199	1,521	1,530	1,774	1,792	1,855	1,759	1,703	1,699	1,700	1,702	1,749										
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																																		
CENTRAL	7%	8%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	650	762	779	762	830	845	794	764	737	672	649	631										
NORTHWEST	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	82	126	143	126	121	128	134	123	135	121	131	121										
SOUTHEAST	4%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	380	665	577	586	555	504	421	373	328	316	328	404										
SOUTHWEST	1%	1%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	104	233	305	358	419	499	452	425	399	363	359	335										
WEST PLAINS	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	2%	1%	68%	1%	2	0	0	1	0	1	12	12	17	15	901	13										
Subtotal	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	3%	1,218	1,786	1,804	1,833	1,925	1,977	1,813	1,697	1,616	1,487	2,368	1,504										
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																																		
TRUMAN	4%	3%	3%	4%	3%	4%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	250	198	180	191	234	205	211	214	216	226	201	188										
1890 LAND-GRANT																																		
LINCOLN	39%	27%	23%	23%	25%	26%	27%	27%	25%	23%	24%	28%	1,039	734	824	834	1,032	1,034	988	927	859	684	739	877										
1862 LAND-GRANT																																		
UMKC	4%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	6%	5%	6%	6%	6%	6%	912	808	884	966	974	870	863	1,037	1,180	1,267	1,353	1,438										
UMKC	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	9%	9%	9%	778	775	764	716	709	653	594	669	755	825	900	945										
UMR	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	3%	3%	3%	3%	236	140	164	170	174	192	212	186	172	157	145	154										
UMSL	10%	9%	10%	10%	10%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	1,291	1,319	1,374	1,484	1,537	1,458	1,761	1,775	1,849	1,919	1,830	1,889										
Subtotal	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	3,217	3,042	3,186	3,336	3,394	3,173	3,430	3,667	3,956	4,168	4,228	4,426										
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	6%	6%	6%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	7%	6,923	7,281	7,524	7,968	8,377	8,244	8,201	8,208	8,346	8,265	9,238	8,744										
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																																		
CROWDER	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	0%	12	14	15	17	19	11	6	10	4	12	13	7										
EAST CENTRAL	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	21	7	9	19	25	26	27	20	22	17	22	17										
JEFFERSON	1%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	24	19	19	16	20	27	17	19	12	24	35	24										
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	3%	5%	5%	5%	6%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	10%	170	418	412	516	525	598	638	687	679	692	704	804										
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	3%	14	32	38	45	85	108	167	110	102	115	116	144										
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	35%	35%	37%	36%	34%	36%	35%	36%	36%	38%	38%	38%	1,953	1,906	2,181	2,091	1,981	2,104	1,855	1,818	1,609	1,551	1,491	1,689										
METRO CC - PIONEER	55%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	218	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--										
MINERAL AREA	1%	0%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	1%	1%	1%	1%	15	6	58	50	55	81	73	15	16	18	22	27										
MOBERLY	13%	9%	8%	7%	7%	6%	6%	4%	3%	4%	3%	3%	124	125	105	102	113	117	112	71	57	68	64	58										
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	1%	8	11	10	9	11	11	9	5	1	3	1	10										
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--										
ST. CHARLES	--	1%	1%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	--	26	30	38	62	84	87	76	73	76	75	81										
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	20%	21%	21%	24%	26%	27%	31%	33%	34%	37%	39%	39%	3,382	2,023	2,296	2,203	2,444	2,499	2,484	2,463	2,453	2,393	2,441	2,614										
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	46%	37%	38%	36%	39%	40%	41%	42%	44%	44%	45%	45%	3,654	2,264	2,495	2,391	2,888	3,016	2,903	2,663	2,625	2,560	2,479	2,478										
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	3%	3%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	318	246	291	254	288	328	423	366	354	348	360	380										
STATE FAIR	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	46	53	78	85	97	107	97	94	72	70	85	93										
THREE RIVERS	3%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	37	37	43	44	62	66	71	65	62	64	81	70										
Subtotal	16%	11%	11%	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	8,996	7,187	8,080	8,080	8,730	9,306	8,967	8,526	8,187	8,071	8,057	8,582										
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																																		
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1%	2%	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	11	13									
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	15,919	14,468	15,604	16,048	17,107	17,550	17,168	16,734	16,533	16,344	16,306	17,339										

N/A indicates that data are not available.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment



TABLE 36.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT OF AFRICAN-AMERICAN STUDENTS AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	AFRICAN-AMERICANS AS % OF TOTAL										NUMBER OF AFRICAN-AMERICANS													
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998
	#	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	#	#	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	#	6%	6%	6%	5%	6%	6%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	774	695	710	725	839	796	871	841	927	1049	1074	
WASHINGTON	#	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%	6%	6%	516	533	625	647	628	632	595	582	629	655	661	
WEBSTER	13%	12%	11%	13%	13%	13%	13%	14%	15%	16%	18%	19%	630	951	1,005	1,151	1,223	1,236	1,370	1,567	1,822	2,057	2,232	
Subtotal	13%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	10%	11%	630	2,241	2,153	2,340	2,523	2,690	2,836	2,990	3,378	3,761	3,967	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
AVILA	#	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	8%	8%	9%	11%	13%	#	135	103	122	107	113	124	116	117	109	132	161
CARDINAL NEWMAN	#	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	8%	#	53	46	64	73	70	72	81	72	78	92	97
CENTRAL METHODIST	#	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	1%	0%	#	12	11	12	12	8	6	2	5	3	8	6
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	17%	14%	12%	14%	13%	14%	13%	14%	13%	13%	13%	14%	382	490	466	583	666	747	843	816	869	841	961	1,082
COLUMBIA	#	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	3%	2%	2%	3%	2%	#	75	47	47	47	47	40	29	18	22	26	15
CULVER-STOCKTON	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	97	72	74	64	79	65	73	68	68	73	81	71
DRURY	1%	3%	3%	3%	N/A	2%	N/A	3%	4%	5%	3%	N/A	25	53	45	46	N/A	29	N/A	51	64	72	55	302
FONTBONNE	15%	11%	12%	14%	15%	11%	13%	15%	14%	13%	14%	15%	131	110	136	154	181	227	234	251	254	252	289	302
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	3%	1%	3%	2%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	1%	2%	2%	12	10	22	18	12	13	9	16	14	13	18	17
LINDENWOOD	#	11%	15%	10%	11%	10%	7%	8%	9%	8%	8%	10%	#	195	298	241	282	281	220	260	311	329	369	459
MARYVILLE	#	3%	3%	3%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	5%	5%	121	93	110	95	127	141	156	132	140	149	138	148
MISSOURI BAPTIST	#	14%	14%	12%	13%	9%	7%	9%	7%	9%	7%	8%	#	119	144	123	154	130	126	167	155	152	209	209
MISSOURI VALLEY	20%	26%	23%	19%	20%	20%	14%	13%	12%	13%	14%	15%	94	307	267	205	212	240	172	170	158	184	195	227
PARK	18%	16%	16%	18%	19%	20%	19%	17%	15%	16%	17%	18%	546	252	965	1,194	1,251	1,302	1,300	1,212	957	1,065	1,423	1,572
ROCKHURST	10%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	345	234	189	208	202	174	171	177	161	140	125	123
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	N/A	3%	2%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	2%	N/A	64	56	28	37	42	40	36	31	36	50	52
STEPHENS	#	4%	3%	3%	5%	4%	5%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	#	46	32	34	55	42	51	64	62	70	62	62
TARKIO	#	14%	14%	17%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	283	202	187	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WESTMINSTER	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	24	13	12	12	13	13	3	7	2	6	15	7
WILLIAM JEWELL	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	3%	3%	3%	52	30	30	40	36	30	35	41	40	43	47	37
WILLIAM WOODS	#	0%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	3%	2%	3%	3%	3%	#	3	5	2	7	13	7	27	27	31	36	41
Subtotal	10%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	1,829	2,629	3,260	3,479	3,553	3,727	3,682	3,723	3,525	3,729	4,274	4,688
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	1%	N/A	0%	1%	1%	1%	0%	1%	2%	1%	1%	2%	2	2	N/A	0	3	3	0	4	6	3	4	5
KEMPER	12%	29%	33%	45%	39%	32%	36%	38%	43%	N/A	N/A	42%	15	55	74	85	67	66	85	98	128	N/A	N/A	97
NORTHWEST MO. CC.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8%	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	47	--	--	--	--
ST. MARY'S	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	#	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
ST. PAUL'S	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
WENTWORTH*	#	4%	7%	8%	4%	N/A	17%	3%	5%	4%	4%	6%	#	16	23	25	12	N/A	30	24	32	12	14	20
Subtotal	4%	8%	18%	13%	10%	11%	15%	9%	13%	3%	3%	14%	24	73	97	110	82	69	115	173	166	15	18	122
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																								
TOTAL	10%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	10%	2,483	4,943	5,510	5,929	6,158	6,486	6,461	6,732	6,681	7,122	8,053	8,777
STATE TOTAL	9%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	18,402	19,411	21,114	21,977	23,265	24,036	23,629	23,466	23,214	23,466	25,359	26,116

Racial/ethnic data was not submitted.
* Figures for fall 1993 are for day division only.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
SOURCE: IPEDS EF, Fall Enrollment

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37.a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-										NORTH-										SOUTH-										TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL														
ADAIR	10	1	2	0	3	0	0	1	6	23	5	0	3	1	55																
ANDREW	9	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	57	2	10	0	3	0	88																
ATCHISON	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	21	0	2	0	38																
AUDRAIN	29	1	4	0	8	0	3	2	2	10	4	2	6	0	71																
BARRY	7	0	1	0	5	0	0	23	1	1	0	0	27	0	65																
BARTON	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	8	0	38																	
BATES	8	0	1	0	9	0	0	13	1	1	0	0	11	0	44																
BENTON	7	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	8	0	30																
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	2	0	0	33																
BOONE	255	3	8	0	63	0	35	0	7	32	12	2	33	0	450																
BUCHANAN	36	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	343	4	36	0	15	0	447																
BUTLER	6	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	11	0	28																
CALDWELL	9	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	15	0	4	0	7	0	43																
CALLAWAY	33	2	1	0	10	0	27	1	4	11	3	3	6	0	101																
CAMDEN	18	0	5	1	13	0	2	3	1	5	1	1	30	0	80																
CAPE GIRARDEAU	32	0	8	0	0	1	1	0	0	9	0	312	18	0	381																
CARROLL	18	2	1	0	16	0	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	45																
CARTER	2	0	0	0	64	0	0	10	9	11	9	1	54	0	232																
CASS	36	30	8	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	1	5																
CEDAR	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	27																
CHARITON	3	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	3	0	23																
CHRISTIAN	11	1	2	0	3	0	0	10	0	4	0	0	93	0	124																
CLARK	6	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	6	1	0	2	0	22																
CLAY	113	36	14	0	41	0	0	1	34	50	74	4	51	0	418																
CLINTON	15	3	3	0	9	0	0	0	43	2	13	0	6	0	94																
COLE	75	10	14	0	53	0	169	0	4	25	2	7	47	0	406																
COOPER	23	1	2	0	13	0	2	0	1	3	4	1	11	0	61																
CRAWFORD	8	0	5	0	2	0	1	2	0	1	1	5	16	0	41																
DADE	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	14	0	23																
DALLAS	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	13	0	19																
DAVESS	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	2	10	0	1	0	20																
DEKALB	3	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	35	1	5	0	2	0	54																
DENT	10	0	3	0	4	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0	27																
DOUGLAS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	6	21																
DUNKLIN	10	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	6	0	31																
FRANKLIN	39	3	8	4	10	1	3	0	3	29	2	12	39	0	153																
GASCONADE	8	2	7	0	9	0	6	0	0	1	1	1	9	0	44																
GENRY	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	23	0	1	0	35																
GREENE	63	8	13	0	7	0	1	21	2	19	2	2	480	2	625																
GRUNDY	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	3	0	17																
HARRISON	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	9	0	8	0	0	0	29																
HENRY	10	2	0	0	42	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	11	0	72																
HICKORY	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	11																
HOLT	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	1	14	0	2	0	31																
HOWARD	14	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	0	28																
HOWELL	5	1	2	0	4	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	24	162	207																
IRON	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	9																
JACKSON	275	263	38	1	240	0	32	80	96	81	101	3	217	0	1,427																
JASPER	26	3	4	0	1	1	0	399	3	3	0	2	44	0	486																
JEFFERSON	63	3	11	28	8	8	0	4	1	25	0	62	56	0	269																

TABLE 37.a (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL, 1998

	HARRIS-														NORTH-				SOUTH-				WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST		EAST		WEST	PLAINS									
											WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST											
JOHNSON	10	1	2	0	175	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	5	1	0	203							
KNOX	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	16							
LACLEDE	11	1	7	0	0	0	0	5	1	3	5	5	0	0	30	1	0	67							
LAFAYETTE	29	2	2	0	53	0	0	0	4	5	14	14	0	0	19	0	0	128							
LAWRENCE	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	37	0	1	1	1	0	0	46	0	0	92							
LEWIS	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	15							
LINCOLN	20	0	5	1	9	0	0	0	2	9	1	1	0	0	8	0	0	55							
LINN	7	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	19	5	6	6	0	0	4	0	0	50							
LIVINGSTON	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	4	4	0	0	2	0	0	35							
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	8							
MACON	7	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	11	10	5	5	0	0	8	0	0	51							
MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7							
MARIES	5	1	7	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	24							
MARION	23	0	7	0	6	0	0	0	5	23	4	4	2	2	9	0	0	79							
MERCER	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	14							
MILLER	8	0	3	0	9	0	0	21	5	3	0	1	1	29	0	0	0	80							
MISSISSIPPI	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38							
MONITEAU	9	0	2	0	12	0	1	0	0	3	3	3	1	1	12	0	0	55							
MONROE	5	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	6	1	5	0	25	0	0	28							
MONTGOMERY	13	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	1	2	4	0	10	0	0	33							
MORGAN	9	1	1	0	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	38							
NEW MADRID	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	2	0	0	139							
NEWTON	15	2	1	0	0	0	93	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	23	0	0	135							
NODAWAY	11	1	1	0	9	0	0	0	8	2	101	0	0	0	2	0	0	44							
OREGON	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	37	0	47							
OSAGE	8	1	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	18							
OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	20							
PEMISCOT	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61							
PERRY	12	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	38	3	0	0	0	57							
PETTIS	11	1	4	0	24	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	11	0	0	0	119							
PHELPS	20	2	46	1	9	0	1	4	0	8	0	0	2	2	25	1	0	45							
PIKE	18	1	2	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	1	3	9	0	0	222							
PLATTE	64	23	11	0	13	0	0	0	42	13	35	0	0	0	21	0	0	68							
POLK	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	50	0	0	74							
PULASKI	17	4	5	1	3	0	14	3	3	7	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	14							
PUTNAM	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	21							
RALLS	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	6	0	0	48							
RANDOLPH	14	1	2	0	12	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	0	1	4	0	0	54							
RAY	9	8	1	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	6	1	1	5	0	0	0	10							
REYNOLDS	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	7							
RIPLEY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	740							
ST. CHARLES	223	11	36	85	43	0	2	0	10	119	15	69	127	0	0	0	0	39							
ST. CLAIR	7	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	5	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	47							
ST. FRANCOIS	14	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	9	11	0	0	0	0	2621							
ST. LOUIS	974	44	108	436	127	69	13	11	54	276	13	246	250	0	0	0	0	48							
STE. GENEVIEVE	8	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	26	4	0	0	0	0	76							
SALINE	19	4	1	0	24	0	1	0	4	3	8	0	12	0	1	0	0	9							
SCHUYLER	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9							
SCOTLAND	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	9							
SCOTT	23	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	151	16	0	0	0	0	199							
SHANNON	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	11	0	19							



TABLE 37 a (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-										NORTH-				SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL											
	UMC		UMKC		UMR		UMSL		CENTRAL		STOWE		LINCOLN		SOUTHERN		WESTERN			TRUMAN		WEST		EAST		WEST		PLAINS		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS		WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL		
SHELBY	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	73	
STODDARD	6	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	8	1	0	0	0	51	
STONE	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	43		
SULLIVAN	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	31		
TANEY	13	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	0	66		
TEXAS	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	66		
VERNON	9	2	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	51		
WARREN	18	1	1	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	0	0	4	2	2	6	10	0	0	0	0	55		
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	12		
WAYNE	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	13		
WEBSTER	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	2	37	3	0	0	59		
WORTH	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
WRIGHT	3	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	24	0	0	0	58		
ST. LOUIS CITY	10	1	13	77	10	10	88	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	7	31	87	0	0	0	518		
TOTAL	3,135	524	505	648	1,348	1,348	168	447	840	967	1,087	652	1,166	2,554	297	14,338														

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 37.b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	SAINT WASH-		CENT. COLL. OZARKS	COLLUM- CULVER- STOCK	DRURY EVANGEL BONNE	FONT- HANN- LINDEN- MARY- MO. MO. MO.	VALLEY PARK HURST BAPT. PHENS	ROCK- SW STE-	WEBSTER WEBSTER	WEST-		WM. WM.		WOODS TOTAL	
	LOUIS	INGTON								AVILA METH.	AVILA METH.	VILLE BAPT.	WOOD		MINSTER
ADAIR	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ANDREW	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
AUDRAIN	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
BARRY	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
BENTON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
BOONE	3	1	0	0	18	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
CALLAWAY	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CAMDEN	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	0	0	1	13	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
CASS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CHRISTIAN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
CLAY	1	1	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
COLE	0	0	2	7	2	59	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
FRANKLIN	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
GASCONADE	0	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
GREENE	3	5	4	4	9	3	2	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	219
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
HENRY	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
JACKSON	9	7	34	9	6	6	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
JASPER	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
JEFFERSON	20	4	0	1	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
JOHNSON	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	138

TABLE 37.b (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	METH. OZARKS	CENT. COLL. OZARKS	COL-JM- BIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL BONNE	FONT- LAGR.	HANN- WOOD	LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT. VALLEY	MO. VALLEY PARK	ROCK- HURST	SW BAPT. PARK	STE- PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
LACLEDE	0	0	0	1	2	4	0	16	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	40
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	6	N/A	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	28
LEWIS	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	6	2	7	1	N/A	0	7	17	2	6	6	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	25
LINN	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14
MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11
MACON	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	N/A	0	3	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MADISON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MARIES	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	N/A	0	18	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	48
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MILLER	0	0	0	0	1	5	12	2	N/A	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	30
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
MONROE	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	13
MONTOOMERY	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
OREGON	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
OSAGE	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
PETTIS	0	0	0	3	5	1	2	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	5	0	2	3	0	0	1	2	31
PHELPS	0	0	0	0	3	1	42	1	N/A	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	84
PIKE	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	8	N/A	1	7	0	0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	27
PLATTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	18	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	40
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
PULASKI	1	0	0	0	1	1	19	27	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	67
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
RAY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	21
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
RIPLEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ST. CHARLES	48	3	1	2	1	2	6	4	N/A	6	4	197	29	15	5	0	6	6	4	6	11	7	367
ST. CLAIR	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. FRANCOIS	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
ST. LOUIS	371	109	1	14	0	12	18	25	N/A	91	7	154	102	44	20	0	35	11	0	58	25	26	1,135
SITE. GENEVIEVE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	0	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	13
SALINE	0	0	0	3	9	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	52
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 37.b (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	SAINT WASH-		CENT. COLL.		COLUM- CULVER-		FONT- HANN-		LINDEN- MARY-		MO. MO.		ROCK- SW		STE-		WEST- WM.		WOODS TOTAL			
	LOUIS	INGTON	AVILA	METH. OZARKS	III	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	BAPT.	PHENS	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL	
SHANNON	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9
SHELBY	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STODDARD	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	9
STONE	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	9
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
TANEY	0	0	0	0	24	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TEXAS	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	19	N/A	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	33
VERNON	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	44
WARREN	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	N/A	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	11
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	N/A	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	26
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
WEBSTER	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	12	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	34
WRIGHT	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	12	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ST. LOUIS CITY	104	13	7	9	0	12	0	13	N/A	12	1	15	8	7	0	18	1	3	17	0	0	30
TOTAL	585	165	89	211	201	413	137	425	N/A	130	120	480	208	116	273	55	353	31	97	172	248	4,740

SOURCE: DHB07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

125

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

124

TABLE 37 c
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	EAST JEFFERSON			METRO CC-		ST. LOUIS CC-				STATE		TOTAL							
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	SON	LONGVIEW	MAPLEWOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CENTRAL	TECH.	ST. CHARLES		FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	FAIR RIVERS	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	27	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35	
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	74	
BARRY	34	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	50	
BARTON	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
BATES	1	0	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	
BOONE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	70	3	2	1	1	2	3	0	0	33	119	
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1	4	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	
BUTLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	168	0	0	169	
CALLAWAY	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	
CAMDEN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	38	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	0	1	26	
CARROLL	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	13	
CASS	0	0	0	150	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	28	
CEDAR	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	160	
CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	
CHRISTIAN	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	18	
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	
CLAY	0	0	0	11	380	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	423
CLINTON	0	0	0	2	12	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
COLE	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	0	50	62	
COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	5	40	
CRAWFORD	0	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
DADE	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	30	
DAVISS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	
DEKALB	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
DENT	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	10	
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	
FRANKLIN	1	334	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	7	9	0	1	15	372	
GASCONADE	0	28	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	36	
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	407	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	
GREENE	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	416	
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
HENRY	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	43	0	0	50	
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	
HOLT	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	27	
HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8	
IRON	0	1	3	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	2	0	3	877	64	420	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	2	1,376	
JASPER	56	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
JEFFERSON	0	1	873	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	5	10	110	0	0	5	1,020	



TABLE 37.c (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	METRO CC				ST. LOUIS CC				TOTAL
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	METRO CC	FLO. FOREST	ST. CHARLES	ST. LOUIS CC	
JOHNSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MCDONALD	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MADISON	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARIES	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MERCER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONROE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWTON	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OSAGE	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERRY	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETTIS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
PHELPS	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLATTE	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0
POLK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PULASKI	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAY	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIPLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CHARLES	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. CLAIR	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. LOUIS	0	16	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

129

128



TABLE 37.c (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	METRO CC.										ST. LOUIS CC.										TOTAL
	EAST CROWDER	JEFFER- CENTRAL	SON	VIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	CENTRAL	NORTH OZARKS	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL			
SHANNON	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15			
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32			
STODDARD	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	99	3	104			
STONE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	26			
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17			
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31			
TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3			
VERNON	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9			
WARREN	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	1	2	2	0	0	2	42			
WASHINGTON	0	2	28	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	83			
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	33				
WEBSTER	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	55			
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1			
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	1	15			
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	88	335	109	0	0	0	0	536			
TOTAL	303	493	1,039	1,097	593	472	452	468	271	849	1,457	867	612	951	497	466	349	11,236			

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

131

130

TABLE 38.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-										NORTH-				SOUTH-		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS			
ADAIR	75	5	11	3	21	0	1	3	26	242	23	0	14	1	425		
ANDREW	50	5	4	0	16	0	0	1	356	10	67	1	15	0	525		
ATCHISON	34	13	0	0	5	0	0	0	34	1	102	0	4	0	193		
AUDRAIN	158	1	13	1	58	0	8	3	8	30	38	10	32	0	360		
BARRY	30	43	8	0	15	0	0	156	1	2	1	5	107	0	368		
BARTON	14	1	6	0	7	0	0	170	1	0	0	1	36	0	236		
BATES	41	9	3	0	52	0	0	55	4	2	8	1	42	0	217		
BENTON	32	5	8	0	109	0	0	3	0	5	4	1	29	0	196		
BOLLINGER	7	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	129	6	0	0	149		
BOONE	1,814	40	26	14	171	1	123	3	20	105	33	13	101	0	2,464		
BUCHANAN	174	43	16	4	28	0	1	0	2,093	22	141	2	82	0	2,603		
BUTLER	44	4	15	4	4	0	8	3	0	3	0	161	67	1	314		
CALDWELL	30	3	1	0	19	0	0	2	70	3	23	1	14	0	166		
CALLAWAY	175	4	19	1	65	0	189	5	6	41	8	9	33	0	555		
CAMDEN	68	8	22	2	68	0	24	9	10	17	9	4	132	0	373		
CAPE GIRARDEAU	144	8	44	8	5	2	1	1	0	27	6	1,611	50	0	1,907		
CARROLL	63	5	4	0	74	0	0	0	12	1	19	0	8	0	186		
CARTER	6	1	4	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	17	15	2	50		
CASS	150	231	36	0	380	0	0	26	47	39	72	6	129	0	1,116		
CEDAR	6	1	3	0	5	0	1	51	1	1	0	0	86	0	155		
CHARITON	42	1	3	0	57	0	1	2	11	9	23	0	12	0	161		
CHRISTIAN	38	8	13	0	30	0	0	36	1	7	0	1	580	0	714		
CLARK	28	1	3	2	6	0	3	4	217	171	411	7	200	0	2,184		
CLAY	433	477	59	1	201	0	3	4	216	6	56	0	22	0	435		
CLINTON	52	36	7	0	37	0	3	0	10	122	9	30	204	0	2,227		
COLE	428	25	69	3	221	0	1,102	4	10	15	7	1	20	0	243		
COOPER	87	4	8	1	81	0	12	1	6	15	2	11	50	0	183		
CRAWFORD	31	2	41	16	9	0	4	5	3	9	0	2	65	0	133		
DADE	7	0	5	0	6	0	0	47	0	1	0	2	89	0	118		
DALLAS	6	1	2	0	8	0	1	3	2	4	2	0	6	0	108		
DAVISS	19	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	39	3	34	0	8	0	233		
DEKALB	17	2	3	0	14	0	0	0	154	5	30	0	8	0	233		
DENT	43	1	25	1	13	0	5	3	1	6	0	5	44	0	147		
DOUGLAS	8	1	6	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	3	73	78	178		
DUNKLIN	36	7	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	100	44	0	0	203		
FRANKLIN	236	15	94	106	97	3	9	3	8	95	19	78	172	0	935		
GASCONADE	47	2	12	2	36	0	25	0	6	8	4	7	24	0	173		
GENTRY	23	9	3	0	2	0	0	3	39	6	102	0	3	0	190		
GREENE	384	42	99	11	31	0	4	79	4	51	5	8	3,205	4	3,927		
GRUNDY	36	4	0	0	8	0	0	2	30	4	18	0	10	0	112		
HARRISON	9	3	1	0	11	0	0	2	30	0	60	0	4	0	120		
HENRY	36	12	8	0	312	0	0	11	2	9	5	0	47	0	442		
HICKORY	9	0	1	0	16	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	24	0	56		
HOLT	22	1	2	0	11	0	0	1	58	3	62	0	4	0	164		
HOWARD	58	1	6	1	25	0	2	1	4	8	6	2	11	0	125		
HOWELL	46	3	28	1	16	0	0	11	1	11	4	8	225	720	1,074		
IRON	13	0	10	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	43	18	0	89		
JACKSON	1,269	3,019	200	14	1,671	0	117	340	302	338	439	14	717	0	8,440		
JASPER	127	28	24	0	12	1	0	2,473	5	13	9	6	203	0	2,901		
JEFFERSON	269	27	102	514	72	53	0	6	10	109	8	360	235	0	1,765		
JOHNSON	83	13	9	0	1,266	0	1	1	4	14	4	2	40	1	1,438		

TABLE 38a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL, 1998

	HARRIS-											NORTH-				SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL				
																	UMC	UMKC	UMR	
KNOX	15	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	12	18	2	0	2	0	58				
LACLEDE	39	2	21	4	19	0	2	2	21	2	8	8	8	2	207	1	336			
LAFAYETTE	114	14	16	0	373	0	0	0	0	13	10	36	1	67	0	644				
LAWRENCE	28	1	9	1	14	0	0	0	201	0	5	4	3	235	0	501				
LEWIS	32	1	3	2	3	0	0	0	0	12	8	1	2	5	0	69				
LINCOLN	87	3	21	79	40	0	0	0	0	7	30	2	9	33	0	311				
LINN	53	5	4	0	23	0	2	2	0	67	22	22	0	29	0	228				
LIVINGSTON	63	7	3	3	9	0	1	0	0	71	11	33	1	33	0	234				
MCDONALD	1	0	4	2	3	0	0	0	72	0	4	0	0	15	1	103				
MACON	64	6	7	0	8	0	1	0	0	36	43	16	1	15	0	197				
MADISON	8	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	53	10	0	82				
MARIES	31	2	25	0	14	0	47	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	135				
MARION	101	5	29	4	26	0	4	0	0	12	53	20	15	46	0	315				
MERCER	17	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	1	20	2	3	0	55				
MILLER	61	3	11	1	51	0	141	3	5	10	141	1	4	70	0	361				
MISSISSIPPI	18	4	5	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	159	5	0	194				
MONITEAU	46	0	5	0	93	0	81	2	0	0	9	5	1	31	0	273				
MONROE	45	0	10	0	12	0	1	0	0	10	12	13	2	27	0	132				
MONTGOMERY	66	2	9	5	23	0	5	1	1	1	9	5	7	19	0	152				
MORGAN	35	1	4	0	56	0	20	3	2	2	5	0	22	0	150	0	287			
NEW MADRID	32	2	6	3	3	0	7	3	0	2	2	0	218	11	0	287				
NEWTON	51	15	18	0	4	0	0	709	1	6	3	3	3	111	0	921				
NODAWAY	53	7	4	0	19	0	1	2	43	9	9	659	0	11	0	808				
OREGON	7	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	35	126	177				
OSAGE	38	1	17	0	31	0	236	4	1	10	10	3	0	48	0	389				
OZARK	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	57	64	132				
PEMISCOT	15	2	4	4	2	0	18	0	0	1	1	0	38	13	0	97				
PERRY	45	1	12	6	7	1	1	2	2	0	10	1	273	10	0	369				
PETTIS	114	16	13	1	340	0	3	2	3	12	8	4	57	0	573	0	856			
PHELPS	119	13	280	9	29	0	41	14	14	2	25	3	17	103	1	656				
PIKE	78	2	13	6	19	0	0	1	3	11	12	10	24	0	179	0	1,172			
PLATTE	227	199	43	1	80	0	0	2	222	69	214	3	112	0	287	0	1,436			
POLK	29	2	7	1	12	0	0	12	18	3	20	0	2	104	1	436				
PULASKI	80	7	53	5	18	0	125	18	3	13	14	16	0	2	0	75				
PUTNAM	19	2	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	19	2	18	0	98			
RALLS	31	0	6	0	7	0	0	0	0	27	18	10	1	36	0	250				
RANDOLPH	92	3	10	1	50	0	2	0	0	33	6	37	1	32	0	293				
RAY	38	37	9	1	99	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	42				
REYNOLDS	7	0	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	17	12	0	59				
RIPLEY	18	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
ST. CHARLES	900	40	196	1,896	174	10	7	6	25	432	45	263	510	1	4,505	0	139			
ST. CLAIR	15	1	4	0	55	0	1	6	0	4	3	0	0	50	0	139				
ST. FRANCOIS	78	5	25	20	5	0	0	2	11	2	124	52	0	324	0	324				
ST. LOUIS	4,075	167	621	8,316	491	710	62	34	138	1,166	45	846	1,238	1	17,910	0	233			
STE. GENEVIEVE	24	5	17	20	14	0	0	0	0	9	2	110	32	0	233	0	317			
SALINE	90	12	11	0	129	0	1	0	0	13	4	26	0	31	0	317				
SCHUYLER	9	4	2	0	1	0	0	1	3	14	8	0	3	0	0	45				
SCOTLAND	11	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	4	5	5	1	1	0	33				
SCOTT	84	6	14	3	4	0	3	0	1	11	0	855	61	0	1,042	0	77			
SHANNON	7	0	4	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	23	34	0	77			

TABLE 38.a (CONT.)
 TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

SHELBY STODDARD STONE SULLIVAN TANEY TEXAS VERNON WARREN WASHINGTON WAYNE WEBSTER WORTH WRIGHT ST. LOUIS CITY TOTAL	HARRIS-		LINCOLN		SOUTHERN		WESTERN		TRUMAN		NORTH-		SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMK ²	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	CENTRAL	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	WEST	PLAINS	
44	1	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	6	13	4	0	3	0	0	0	86
33	0	8	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	2	316	16	1	16	1	385
14	1	2	0	7	0	0	0	33	3	1	2	0	142	0	0	0	205
21	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	24	20	3	1	6	0	6	0	85
39	5	8	1	17	0	0	0	35	0	2	0	3	225	1	3	0	336
26	1	17	1	17	0	9	9	20	1	6	0	8	114	131	0	0	351
33	8	1	0	13	0	0	0	155	0	7	2	1	93	1	0	0	314
82	1	19	18	40	0	1	1	1	4	14	8	32	32	1	0	0	253
4	1	15	6	5	0	0	6	0	0	5	0	19	20	0	0	0	81
15	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	49	10	0	0	0	82
24	0	12	1	8	0	0	9	1	1	5	0	3	228	4	0	0	295
8	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	32	0	3	0	0	0	53
22	5	10	2	3	0	0	13	5	5	5	2	4	142	148	0	0	361
27	10	74	1,118	40	846	170	0	0	0	558	31	162	300	1	0	0	3,337
14,766	4,821	2,876	12,254	7,947	1,627	2,648	4,945	4,708	4,380	3,288	6,331	12,610	1,325	0	0	0	84,528

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

137

136



TABLE 38.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH- INGTON	CENT. AVILA	COLL. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLL. BIA	COLUM. STOCK	CULVER- DRURY	EVANGEL BONNE	FONT- LINDEN- WOOD	MARY- VILLE	MO. BAPT. VALLEY	MO. VALLEY PARK	MO. VALLEY PARK	ROCK- HURST	ROCK- HURST	SW. BAPT. PHENS	STE. WEBSTER	WEST- MINSTER	WEST- MINSTER	JEWELL	WOODS	WOODS	TOTAL
ADAIR	0	0	0	11	4	4	2	3	0	1	4	1	5	5	0	1	2	0	0	3	4	15	57	
ANDREW	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	3	5	0	22	
ATCHISON	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	7	0	14	
AUDRAIN	0	2	5	7	0	0	57	12	4	0	34	0	6	6	0	3	5	10	1	2	5	37	194	
BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	21	0	0	0	3	2	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	
BARTON	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	1	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	
BATES	0	0	1	7	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	4	2	1	0	0	3	1	30	
BENTON	0	1	0	4	5	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	27	
BOLLINGER	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
BOONE	12	3	0	59	5	1,688	8	9	9	1	13	12	2	3	1	7	10	110	2	35	17	98	2,095	
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	4	24	1	72	
BUTLER	0	1	0	11	16	0	0	0	6	1	0	3	5	0	4	1	16	0	0	5	0	1	70	
CALDWELL	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	18	
CALLAWAY	2	21	0	20	1	147	3	3	3	0	10	2	1	0	0	12	8	2	76	4	195	506		
CAMDEN	3	4	0	8	15	203	3	33	4	0	5	1	12	10	1	21	3	0	7	3	2	335		
CAPE GIRARDEAU	19	8	0	1	0	4	0	2	4	3	3	6	10	2	0	5	8	1	9	1	1	2	92	
CARROLL	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	2	4	1	2	0	3	9	148	
CARTER	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	1	0	0	0	27	
CASS	1	1	103	6	10	10	0	3	2	0	6	1	2	0	8	26	20	2	4	4	19	1	239	
CEDAR	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	1	0	0	0	1	30	
CHARITON	0	0	0	13	1	15	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	10	2	1	0	2	1	3	6	58	
CHRISTIAN	1	1	0	6	43	53	3	155	0	0	7	0	1	4	0	1	72	1	0	2	7	1	358	
CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	15	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	48	
CLAY	5	3	31	12	4	9	5	13	1	3	7	0	1	19	307	218	16	2	10	4	494	1	1,165	
CLINTON	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	29	1	47	
COLE	6	1	5	17	5	431	5	28	0	0	9	23	4	1	7	2	16	2	1	26	11	171	784	
COOPER	1	0	0	39	4	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	4	179	
CRAWFORD	1	2	0	6	5	23	0	12	0	1	1	0	3	4	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	1	69	
DADE	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	
DALLAS	0	0	1	3	9	2	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	46	0	0	0	0	1	0	93	
DAVIES	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	12	
DEKALB	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	8	
DENT	3	1	0	4	19	33	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	4	2	2	2	267	
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	2	28	3	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	130	
DUNKLIN	1	2	0	0	23	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	36	
FRANKLIN	43	22	1	107	6	32	11	6	26	7	35	90	50	7	1	10	13	0	43	11	6	4	531	
GASCONADE	1	2	1	14	5	9	3	0	1	2	4	8	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	10	0	5	71	
GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	7	
GREENE	13	15	7	14	45	32	5	949	1	6	6	0	2	17	1	7	383	2	0	5	17	4	1,531	
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	8	
HARRISON	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	
HENRY	0	2	3	2	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	1	2	8	1	43		
HICKORY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	26	1	0	0	0	0	35	
HOLT	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
HOWARD	0	0	0	104	0	25	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	1	142	
HOWELL	0	0	1	5	21	3	0	62	0	1	1	0	0	4	0	182	3	0	0	2	5	0	290	

138

139

TABLE 38 b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL, 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	METH.	CENT.	COLL.	COLUM.	CULVER-	STOCK.	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	HANN-	LINDEN-	MARY-	MO.	MO.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	ROCK-	SW	STE-	PHENS	WEBSTER	MINSTER	WEST-	WM.	JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ST. CHARLES	226	54	3	18	3	6	6	25	30	30	N/A	62	22	1,366	381	567	18	0	22	0	0	21	8	124	27	19	9	3,067				
ST. CLAIR	21	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	1	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	36			
ST. FRANCOIS	14	5	0	125	4	4	0	2	7	N/A	N/A	2	11	20	104	6	0	0	11	10	2	0	2	7	0	7	0	335				
ST. LOUIS	2,246	1,099	5	39	7	160	45	80	80	24	1,007	1,258	775	67	2	154	41	0	1,259	75	65	38	9,246									
STE. GENEVIEVE	7	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	6	3	0	2	1	15	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	83					
SALINE	0	2	4	25	4	2	1	2	2	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	250	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	4	1	303				
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8			
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	21			
SCOTT	6	2	3	4	9	0	0	0	3	N/A	1	3	3	6	8	3	2	0	0	0	0	7	2	1	7	1	1	2	70			
SHANNON	0	1	0	1	15	1	1	1	6	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	100			
SHELBY	0	0	0	9	0	1	6	1	3	N/A	0	0	32	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	57			
STODDARD	4	1	0	0	10	2	1	3	0	N/A	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	6	0	0	0	57			
STONE	0	0	0	0	58	5	0	43	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	123			
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	12		
TANEY	0	0	0	2	185	12	1	63	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	16	0	0	0	2	1	287				
TEXAS	1	0	0	3	26	31	0	184	0	N/A	1	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	88	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	346				
VERNON	0	0	0	3	6	2	0	3	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	1	29				
WARREN	11	3	4	7	1	8	1	6	1	N/A	5	2	38	27	21	3	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	3	2	1	5	152				
WASHINGTON	1	1	0	19	1	1	3	1	0	N/A	3	2	4	1	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	45			
WAYNE	0	0	0	14	8	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31			
WEBSTER	0	1	0	2	29	50	0	86	0	N/A	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	41	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	217			
WORTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
WRIGHT	0	0	0	2	21	3	1	92	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	150			
ST. LOUIS CITY	544	288	16	30	1	270	10	45	144	3	96	128	130	0	1	65	9	21	324	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	2,128				
TOTAL	3,375	1,670	733	1,136	945	4,746	534	3,261	1,140	840	2,885	2,202	2,592	1,073	893	1,405	2,334	2,095	418	1,185	814	36,435										

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 38.c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	METRO CC-										ST. LOUIS CC.									
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FLO. PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL		
ADAIR	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	205	15	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	232		
ANDREW	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5		
AUDRAIN	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	305	0	1	0	2	2	2	1	0	23	338		
BARRY	216	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	254		
BARTON	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39		
BATES	9	0	0	46	0	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	65		
BENTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		
BOLLINGER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	213		
BOONE	1	1	2	1	1	0	23	328	6	4	1	4	4	15	7	0	69	444		
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	4	25	14	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	50		
BUTLER	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	1	5	1	852	0	870		
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74		
CALLAWAY	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	25	4	4	1	1	3	3	0	0	44	96		
CAMDEN	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	0	0	2	88	0	4	4	112		
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	10	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	0	1	3	11	0	0	0	83		
CARROLL	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	19	1	0	1	0	0	22	0	0	55		
CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150		
CASS	1	0	0	758	22	38	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	3	832		
CEDAR	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	49		
CHARITON	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131		
CHRISTIAN	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	108	13	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	3	573		
CLARK	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	562	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	3		
CLAY	0	0	0	122	2,742	240	0	2	1	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3,119		
CLINTON	0	0	0	7	73	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98		
COLE	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	7	0	122	157			
COOPER	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	119		
CRAWFORD	0	161	0	1	1	2	10	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	9	193		
DADE	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62		
DALLAS	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	73	0	0	1	3	0	1	1	80		
DAVISS	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106		
DEKALB	0	0	0	2	6	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13		
DENT	1	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	6	6	36		
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43		
DUNKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	225		
FRANKLIN	1	2,245	23	1	0	0	4	0	0	1	11	33	97	0	2	36	2,455			
GASCONADE	0	173	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	28	214			
GENTRY	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	37		
GREENE	14	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3,003	0	1	3	4	4	1	1	3,034		
GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	279	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	285		

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	METRO CC.										ST. LOUIS CC.									
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY CENTRAL	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FLO. PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE	TOTAL		
HARRISON	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	102		
HENRY	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	155	1	0	180		
HICKORY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	7	0	1	25		
HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		
HOWARD	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	14	62		
HOWELL	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	1	1	18		
IRON	0	7	3	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	7	242			
JACKSON	2	0	3	6,801	517	3,689	1	4	5	9	9	1	0	2	16	0	2	11,052		
JASPER	272	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	287		
JEFFERSON	1	12	3,409	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	1	34	111	1,054	1	0	6	4,684		
JOHNSON	0	0	0	60	4	14	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	419	0	0	504		
KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14		
LACLEDE	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	128		
LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	106	7	0	1	1	8	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	176		
LAWRENCE	63	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	125	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	194		
LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5		
LINGOLN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	103	4	4	3	0	0	3	120		
LINN	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	32	221	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	269		
LIVINGSTON	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	225	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	232		
MCDONALD	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	239		
MACON	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	254	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	273		
MADISON	0	0	4	0	0	0	218	0	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	1	0	229		
MARIES	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	28		
MARION	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	39	1	5	1	2	2	6	0	10	70	85		
MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	29		
MILLER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	15	0	9	85		
MISSISSIPPI	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	14	90		
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	76	1	10	113		
MONROE	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	106	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	113		
MONTGOMERY	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	22	0	1	4	0	0	6	60		
MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	87	0	7	99		
NEW MADRID	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	99	1	1	101		
NEWTON	643	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	651		
NODAWAY	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5		
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5		
OSAGE	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	105	125	4		
OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4		
PEMISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	11	14		
PERRY	0	0	27	0	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	3	7	9	0	1	3	135		
PETTIS	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	2	1	822	0	8	846		

147

146

TABLE 38.c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY MISSOURI COUNTY, FALL 1998

	METRO CC.					ST. LOUIS CC.						TOTAL					
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY CENTRAL	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH.	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY		FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE
PHELPS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	11	4	0	15	194
PIKE	0	3	2	0	1	1	0	8	0	1	1	2	3	2	0	8	44
PLATTE	0	1	0	44	95	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1,517
POLK	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	139	0	0	0	2	1	0	144
PULASKI	5	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	1	1	1	2	3	44
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	45
RANDOLPH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	546	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	554
RAY	0	0	0	12	137	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	165
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	29	10	97
RIPLEY	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	196	0	201
ST. CHARLES	0	34	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	10	5,143	114	197	5	0	12	5,836
ST. CLAIR	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	3	6	0	2	30
ST. FRANCOIS	0	2	48	0	0	1,309	0	0	0	2	1	15	9	0	0	5	1,395
ST. LOUIS	1	35	153	1	0	11	6	2	22	37	5,645	2,226	9,398	5	2	13	17,557
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	0	141	0	0	93	0	0	8	0	5	4	13	0	0	5	269
SALINE	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	140	0	2	148
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
SCOTT	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	4	1	87	3	101
SHANNON	0	0	2	0	0	61	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	67
SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	113
STODDARD	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	363	3	373
STONE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	74
SULLIVAN	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	81	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	90
TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
TEXAS	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13
VERNON	83	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
WARREN	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	0	6	6	8	1	0	6	223
WASHINGTON	0	8	0	0	0	354	0	0	0	0	2	4	7	0	0	0	451
WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	174	0	183
WEBSTER	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	484	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	490
WORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	66
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	0	2	1	0	3	2	0	2	0	807	2,874	1,246	0	0	0	4,937
TOTAL	1,646	3,042	3,927	8,018	4,963	2,555	2,246	1,353	5,127	5,411	6,869	5,447	12,175	2,288	2,259	721	72,192

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students



TABLE 39.a
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-											NORTH-				SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL					
																WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	
ALABAMA	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8					
ALASKA	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5					
ARIZONA	5	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	14					
ARKANSAS	9	2	16	0	2	0	21	0	0	2	1	4	43	8	108					
CALIFORNIA	22	4	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	6	2	0	6	1	48					
COLORADO	22	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36					
CONNECTICUT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2					
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
FLORIDA	17	1	4	1	2	0	2	0	5	2	2	1	0	0	37					
GEORGIA	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	10					
HAWAII	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8					
IDAHO	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3					
ILLINOIS	297	7	70	20	16	0	25	1	9	176	5	117	40	2	785					
INDIANA	10	3	7	0	3	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	7	0	39					
IOWA	30	3	4	0	16	0	0	2	16	74	226	4	13	0	388					
KANSAS	59	48	16	0	40	0	4	33	26	39	16	2	47	0	330					
KENTUCKY	5	0	4	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	18					
LOUISIANA	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	8					
MAINE	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2					
MARYLAND	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	10					
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5					
MICHIGAN	3	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	15					
MINNESOTA	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	2	0	29					
MISSISSIPPI	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4					
MONTANA	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5					
NEBRASKA	27	8	7	0	5	0	2	1	25	33	155	1	0	0	264					
NEVADA	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6					
NEW JERSEY	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5					
NEW MEXICO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	1	1	12					
NEW YORK	3	0	0	0	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	11					
NORTH CAROLINA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4					
NORTH DAKOTA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3					
OHIO	11	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	28					
OKLAHOMA	16	1	16	0	0	0	1	39	1	6	0	0	27	2	109					
OREGON	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2					
PENNSYLVANIA	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	18					
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1					
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	9					
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	6	0	17					

TABLE 39-a (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	HARRIS:											NORTH-		SOUTH-		SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL	WEST	PLAINS	TOTAL		
																			WEST	
TENNESSEE	11	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	2	0	24	0	0	24		
TEXAS	50	10	17	3	3	0	1	2	2	2	2	1	10	0	103	0	0	103		
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1		
VERMONT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2		
VIRGINIA	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14		
WASHINGTON	4	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	14		
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2		
WISCONSIN	8	1	6	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	2	3	2	32	0	0	32		
WYOMING	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4		
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	684	114	221	30	112	0	44	114	97	375	416	157	223	20	2,607	20	0	2,607		
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	21		
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	18	23	6	15	32	13	15	0	1	22	6	33	40	2	226	2	0	226		
UNKNOWN	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	42	6	0	0	57	0	0	57		
MISSOURI	3,135	524	505	648	1,348	168	447	840	967	1,087	652	1,166	2,554	297	14,338	297	0	14,338		
GRAND TOTAL	3,841	661	733	695	1,492	181	506	955	1,066	1,484	1,116	1,362	2,838	319	17,249	319	0	17,249		

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students.

TABLE 39.b
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL, 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH-INGTON	AVILA	CENT-METH	COLL-OZARKS	BIA	STOCK	CULVER-	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	FONT-LAGR	HANN-WOOD	LINDEN-VILLE	MARY-VILLE	MO-BAPT	MO-VALLEY	PARK	HURST	ROCK-HURST	SW-BAPT	STE-PHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	JEWELL	WM-WOODS	TOTAL		
ALABAMA	2	16	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	
ALASKA	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
ARIZONA	3	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	35
ARKANSAS	1	9	0	1	40	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	1	7	15	0	0	4	106	
CALIFORNIA	11	50	0	1	2	11	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	1	1	2	101	
COLORADO	9	32	0	1	4	28	0	0	0	N/A	3	0	0	6	0	0	3	0	7	3	3	3	2	3	6	0	110		
CONNECTICUT	5	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
D.C.	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
FLORIDA	5	44	0	1	1	35	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	5	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
GEORGIA	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
HAWAII	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
IDAHO	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ILLINOIS	272	172	1	5	2	35	52	0	8	N/A	14	21	18	32	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	64	
INDIANA	22	40	0	0	2	0	4	4	4	N/A	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	0	0	3	27	6	35	10	4	19	757		
IOWA	10	17	0	2	0	2	6	1	13	N/A	0	3	1	2	0	0	6	0	0	2	3	6	2	1	1	1	92		
KANSAS	21	23	15	1	5	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	2	1	1	1	1	17	7	41	22	7	5	4	4	22	4	213		
KENTUCKY	23	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
LOUISIANA	2	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
MAINE	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MARYLAND	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	28	
MASSACHUSETTS	4	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
MICHIGAN	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	
MINNESOTA	2	25	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
MISSISSIPPI	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI	40	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
MONTANA	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
NEBRASKA	40	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
NEVADA	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NEW JERSEY	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
NEW MEXICO	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
NEW YORK	11	94	0	0	2	15	2	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	61	
NORTH CAROLINA	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
NORTH DAKOTA	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	
OHIO	39	78	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	
OKLAHOMA	9	16	3	2	4	2	1	9	2	N/A	0	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	
OREGON	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	6	13	7	7	18	0	0	0	1	137	
PENNSYLVANIA	5	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
RHODE ISLAND	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	
TENNESSEE	15	39	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
TEXAS	27	79	0	1	3	6	1	5	5	N/A	1	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	10	1	0	0	1	9	
UTAH	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	4	2	13	16	8	20	13	2	236			
VERMONT	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
VIRGINIA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WASHINGTON	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	
WEST VIRGINIA	4	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
WEST VIRGINIA	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	
WEST VIRGINIA	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
WEST VIRGINIA	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	

155



TABLE 39.b (CONT.)
 FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL, 1998

	SAINT WASH.		CENT.		COLL. COLUM.-		FONT.-		HANN.-		MARY-		MO.		ROCK-		SITE-		WEST-		WM.		WM.	
	LOUIS	INGTON	AVILA	METH.	OSARKS	BIA	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	BONNE	LAGR.	WOOD	VILLE	BAPT.	VALLEY	PARK	HURST	BAPT.	PHENS	WEBSTER	MINSTER	JEWELL		WOODS
WISCONSIN	22	36	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	78
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	610	1,246	25	20	77	134	72	71	71	N/A	22	40	41	15	189	23	90	145	76	117	79	71	58	3,311
U.S. TERRITORIES	3	1	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	14	54	1	2	1	20	4	5	5	N/A	8	1	70	3	2	0	8	2	0	0	4	4	7	213
UNKNOWN	75	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	38	0	0	3	151	0	2	0	289
MISSOURI	585	165	89	211	201	413	137	425	501	N/A	130	120	480	208	273	55	187	353	31	97	122	248	94	4,740
GRAND TOTAL	1,287	1,476	116	233	288	593	213	501	501	N/A	160	161	621	252	464	116	285	500	110	365	205	325	159	8,564

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 39.c
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	EAST				METRO CC -				ST. LOUIS CC -				TOTAL					
	CROWDER	CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLEWOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY		FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	19
CALIFORNIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
COLORADO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	15	19	17	0	0	2	61
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
KENTUCKY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	30
LOUISIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
OKLAHOMA	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	18
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 39.c (CONT.)
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	METROCC -										ST. LOUIS CC -				TOTAL	
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY	NORTH CENTRAL	OZARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES VALLEY	FLO. FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR RIVERS		THREE RIVERS
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXAS	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	18	3	4	8	9	6	6	10	5	27	0	22	28	36	10	207
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	1	0	1	0	2	28	3	2	1	2	1	1	24	9	0	76
UNKNOWN	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
MISSOURI	303	493	1,039	1,037	593	472	452	468	271	849	1,457	867	612	951	466	11,236
GRAND TOTAL	322	496	1,055	1,195	604	506	461	483	277	878	1,458	890	665	996	479	11,535

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.a
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-										NORTH-				SOUTH-		WEST		TOTAL
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST		EAST		WEST	PLAINS			
											WEST	EAST	WEST	EAST					
ALABAMA	10	2	8	3	2	0	0	0	4	4	5	0	0	1	1	0	36		
ALASKA	5	0	7	3	3	0	0	2	4	4	3	1	0	0	12	0	40		
ARIZONA	23	3	10	4	8	0	1	4	3	5	5	1	3	3	23	0	88		
ARKANSAS	35	19	57	3	11	0	3	60	2	2	2	1	28	153	21	395			
CALIFORNIA	108	24	18	21	28	1	10	13	13	15	9	9	27	51	1	339			
COLORADO	81	10	13	7	7	3	3	4	2	27	9	3	16	16	0	182			
CONNECTICUT	11	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	21			
DELAWARE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
D.C.	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7			
FLORIDA	72	13	10	21	14	0	4	4	19	6	4	4	11	28	0	206			
GEORGIA	17	4	4	2	5	0	6	2	2	3	1	4	4	8	0	58			
HAWAII	6	5	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	8	0	28			
IDAHO	7	1	5	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	23			
ILLINOIS	1,104	32	370	242	88	45	88	13	38	785	42	563	154	2	3,566				
INDIANA	34	9	29	16	10	0	13	4	5	7	3	21	18	0	169				
IOWA	78	26	20	8	91	0	3	4	65	273	929	19	65	0	1,581				
KANSAS	221	746	87	6	176	0	8	166	186	130	85	10	175	0	1,996				
KENTUCKY	19	3	30	5	2	0	1	1	0	3	1	17	7	0	89				
LOUISIANA	18	7	8	3	1	0	1	2	2	2	2	12	13	0	70				
MAINE	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	7			
MARYLAND	15	5	2	3	2	0	1	0	1	1	5	1	8	0	44				
MASSACHUSETTS	11	2	3	4	1	0	1	0	1	2	2	1	3	0	31				
MICHIGAN	41	11	15	7	10	0	17	1	0	16	1	15	8	0	142				
MINNESOTA	53	5	15	5	5	0	1	8	3	24	11	2	19	0	151				
MISSISSIPPI	10	0	5	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	31				
MONTANA	9	2	5	0	4	0	0	3	0	2	0	6	1	0	32				
NEBRASKA	73	28	44	10	28	0	5	10	59	108	505	2	0	1	873				
NEVADA	14	3	2	2	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	27				
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	3	0	22				
NEW JERSEY	18	2	5	5	3	0	1	0	2	2	3	2	7	1	51				
NEW MEXICO	10	3	8	1	5	0	0	2	0	6	1	1	8	2	47				
NEW YORK	23	4	9	6	14	0	4	4	1	7	1	5	16	2	96				
NORTH CAROLINA	10	4	8	3	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	1	2	37				
NORTH DAKOTA	6	0	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	25				
OHIO	38	5	23	10	4	0	5	3	3	5	5	8	17	0	126				
OKLAHOMA	54	22	61	16	13	0	6	202	9	19	1	3	108	2	516				
OREGON	9	3	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	30				
PENNSYLVANIA	26	4	5	3	4	0	0	0	1	5	4	4	12	2	70				
RHODE ISLAND	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	11				
SOUTH CAROLINA	7	1	7	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	1	2	4	1	33				
SOUTH DAKOTA	10	4	4	2	3	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	14	0	54				



TABLE 40.a (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	HARRIS-			NORTH-			SOUTH-			WEST			TOTAL		
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL	CENTRAL	STOWE	LINCOLN	SOUTHERN	WESTERN	TRUMAN	WEST	EAST		SOUTH-	WEST
TENNESSEE	57	5	19	4	3	0	3	4	1	3	1	23	15	0	138
TEXAS	186	44	77	18	43	1	3	20	17	13	12	16	62	0	512
UTAH	2	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	3	0	19
VERMONT	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7
VIRGINIA	40	3	6	4	4	0	6	5	2	3	5	3	5	0	86
WASHINGTON	18	11	4	1	5	0	1	3	0	7	3	2	2	0	57
WEST VIRGINIA	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	10
WISCONSIN	32	8	21	10	12	0	4	1	3	23	4	8	11	2	139
WYOMING	7	3	4	0	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	25
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,648	1,094	1,046	479	637	49	203	559	460	1,543	1,664	838	1,087	40	12,347
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	1	0	1	2	61	0	73
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	280	191	136	354	280	59	100	40	9	162	95	161	309	4	2,180
UNKNOWN	4	0	1	100	0	0	5	2	4	4	147	111	0	0	374
MISSOURI	14,766	4,823	2,876	12,254	7,947	1,627	2,648	4,945	4,708	4,380	3,288	6,331	12,610	1,325	84,528
GRAND TOTAL	17,698	6,108	4,059	13,187	8,868	1,735	2,959	5,547	5,182	6,085	5,195	7,443	14,067	1,369	99,502

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 40.b
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	SAINT LOUIS	WASH. INGTON	AVILA	CENT. METH.	COLL. OZARKS	COLL. COLUMBIA	CULVER-STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	FOUNT. BONNE	HANN-LAGR.	LINDEN-WOOD	MARY-VILLE	MO. BAPT.	MO. VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-HURST	SW BAPT.	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-MINSTER	WM. JEWELL	WOODS	TOTAL
ALABAMA	2	41	0	0	1	150	0	2	N/A	0	0	3	1	0	0	6	6	0	4	1	0	2	3	225
ALASKA	2	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	22
ARIZONA	6	54	2	3	2	1	2	1	N/A	0	1	17	0	0	0	8	306	5	3	15	2	1	3	436
ARKANSAS	11	38	2	3	233	1	43	3	N/A	0	3	3	0	5	9	151	5	50	8	18	67	5	13	669
CALIFORNIA	38	176	2	9	15	188	23	6	N/A	0	2	20	0	1	34	325	4	5	39	37	4	4	8	940
COLORADO	24	86	1	4	9	335	2	10	N/A	4	2	9	0	1	3	8	26	26	28	10	6	14	2	614
CONNECTICUT	10	84	0	0	0	0	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	103
DELAWARE	1	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
D.C.	13	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
FLORIDA	14	149	0	15	9	571	14	2	N/A	2	0	18	0	0	38	38	5	6	13	127	3	2	4	1,030
GEORGIA	8	78	0	0	0	4	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	27	107	1	13	7	8	0	3	1	264
HAWAII	0	30	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	57
IDAHO	1	5	0	0	3	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	7	10	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	128
ILLINOIS	1,425	689	2	11	19	831	269	25	N/A	104	106	137	187	64	26	208	28	96	40	205	26	9	49	4,556
INDIANA	60	135	0	0	7	1	16	8	N/A	3	3	5	2	3	11	6	0	2	8	16	2	1	5	293
IOWA	30	68	2	6	8	7	38	4	N/A	1	14	4	2	3	14	8	11	14	27	8	2	8	7	286
KANSAS	69	83	249	5	35	18	4	25	N/A	1	6	7	3	2	31	256	431	91	72	20	93	16	1	1,536
KENTUCKY	70	86	2	0	0	0	1	2	N/A	0	1	6	1	1	3	5	1	6	10	9	3	0	5	212
LOUISIANA	8	51	0	1	3	1	0	3	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	8	3	1	1	3	3	3	1	0	92
MAINE	1	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	5	2	0	0	0	30
MARYLAND	18	181	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	1	0	0	0	0	8	40	0	1	4	2	0	3	2	262
MASSACHUSETTS	9	132	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	0	157
MICHIGAN	21	80	0	5	5	1	1	2	N/A	1	1	5	0	1	8	8	0	1	2	7	0	0	3	152
MINNESOTA	8	87	0	0	7	1	1	2	N/A	1	3	7	1	0	6	7	0	3	8	18	1	2	5	168
MISSISSIPPI	3	18	0	2	3	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	2	0	1	0	8	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	41
MONTANA	0	11	1	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	2	214	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	234
NEBRASKA	85	62	2	1	7	0	1	8	N/A	0	2	2	1	1	13	86	26	4	8	4	22	7	344	
NEVADA	2	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	5	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	32
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
NEW JERSEY	15	198	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	1	0	2	0	0	8	8	0	0	8	4	0	1	1	247
NEW MEXICO	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	2	68	1	15	4	6	5	0	2	902
NEW YORK	30	319	0	1	7	494	3	1	N/A	0	0	3	2	1	10	15	1	4	6	5	0	0	2	2,779
NORTH CAROLINA	9	40	0	0	4	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	2	2	0	2	212	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	191
NORTH DAKOTA	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
OHIO	150	259	2	2	1	0	4	3	N/A	1	3	17	2	0	5	522	0	4	15	11	2	0	1	995
OKLAHOMA	20	72	4	6	32	2	3	37	N/A	1	3	0	0	0	63	85	20	54	20	18	56	40	16	569
OREGON	5	48	0	0	1	0	0	2	N/A	0	3	0	0	0	9	2	1	2	8	2	0	1	4	88
PENNSYLVANIA	10	138	0	0	5	0	0	3	N/A	1	1	1	0	0	9	15	2	2	8	8	0	2	5	210
RHODE ISLAND	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	179	0	3	3	1	0	2	2	214
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	45	124	0	1	6	0	0	7	N/A	4	2	8	3	1	8	4	1	10	12	19	3	1	1	260
TEXAS	79	217	1	6	23	139	3	13	N/A	3	8	47	3	5	56	1,639	8	38	57	30	54	30	13	2,172
UTAH	3	9	1	0	2	137	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	209	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	368
VERMONT	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
VIRGINIA	13	45	0	1	5	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	3	329	1	3	12	4	1	4	3	428
WASHINGTON	6	55	1	0	7	139	2	1	N/A	0	0	2	0	1	4	66	0	2	3	1	0	0	4	295

TABLE 40.b (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL, 1998

	SAINT LOUIS		WASH- INGTON		WASH- INGTON		CENT. METH.		OZARKS		COLL. OZARKS		COLL. CULVER-		STOCK DRURY		EVANGEL		FONT- BONNE		HANN- LAGR.		LINDEN- WOOD		MARY- VILLE		MO. BAPT.		MO. VALLEY		PARK		ROCK- HURST		SW BAPT.		STEPHENS WEBSTER		WEST- MINSTER		WM. JEWELL		WOODS		TOTAL	
	LOUIS	INGTON	AVILA	METH.	OZARKS	COLL.	COLL.	COLUM-	CULVER-	STOCK	DRURY	EVANGEL	N/A	BONNE	HANN-	LINDEN-	WOOD	MARY-	VILLE	MO.	BAPT.	MO.	VALLEY	PARK	ROCK-	HURST	SW	BAPT.	STEPHENS	WEBSTER	WEST-	MINSTER	WM.	JEWELL	WOODS	WOODS	WOODS	WOODS	TOTAL							
WEST VIRGINIA	4	16	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36				
WISCONSIN	90	111	0	0	0	6	1	2	4	4	0	N/A	0	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	2	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	274			
WYOMING	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104			
SUBTOTAL OUT-STATE	2,429	4,244	275	85	473	3,027	398	234	398	234	234	N/A	133	175	362	214	93	467	5,479	648	511	437	687	687	261	258	196	21,086	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	21,086					
U.S. TERRITORIES	13	6	1	0	0	0	99	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131				
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	275	332	52	12	35	50	11	77	0	0	0	N/A	34	11	118	131	23	32	0	20	23	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,331				
UNKNOWN	3,744	76	0	0	35	36	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,045	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,513				
MISSOURI	3,375	1,670	733	1,136	945	4,746	534	3,261	534	3,261	3,261	N/A	1,140	840	2,885	2,202	2,592	1,023	893	1,405	2,334	269	2,035	418	1,185	814	36,435	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	814	36,435						
GRAND TOTAL	9,836	6,328	1,061	1,233	1,488	7,958	943	3,572	943	3,572	3,572	N/A	1,307	1,026	3,366	2,547	2,714	1,527	8,417	2,074	2,868	724	3,263	716	1,471	1,057	65,496	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	1,057	65,496							

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

169

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

168

TABLE 40.c
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	METRO CC -				ST. LOUIS CC -				TOTAL									
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLE WOODS VALLEY	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBERLY		NORTH CENT.	TECH. OZARKS	ST. CHARLES VALLEY	FLO. VALLEY PARK	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR RIVERS	THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE
ALABAMA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	9
ALASKA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	6
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	6
ARKANSAS	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	6	4	7	0	45	0	91
CALIFORNIA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	2	7	21	0	0	0	46
COLORADO	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	6	0	0	0	15
CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	4
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
D.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	3
FLORIDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	5	12	1	1	0	29
GEORGIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	10
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
IDAHO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
ILLINOIS	1	6	12	0	1	0	8	7	0	15	0	156	204	185	1	0	4	600
INDIANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	6	8	0	0	0	20
IOWA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	9	0	1	2	7	0	0	0	26
KANSAS	12	0	0	64	62	132	0	2	1	6	0	2	1	7	6	0	0	295
KENTUCKY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	3	0	7	3	2	0	1	0	24
LOUISIANA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7
MAINE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
MARYLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	6
MASSACHUSETTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	6	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	22
MINNESOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	6
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	6	2	1	3	0	15
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6
NEVADA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
NEW JERSEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	4
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	6
NEW YORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	3	1	1	0	0	12
NORTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	1	0	10
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	2	12	0	0	0	19
OKLAHOMA	30	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	11	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	52
OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	5
PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	8
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

171

170



TABLE 40.c (CONT.)
TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC TWO-YEAR INSTITUTIONS BY STATE, FALL 1998

	METRO CC -										ST. LOUIS CC -					TOTAL		
	CROWDER	EAST CENTRAL	JEFFERSON	LONGVIEW	MAPLEWOODS	PENN VALLEY	MINERAL AREA	MOBILE	NORTH CENTRAL	OSARKS TECH	ST. CHARLES	FLO. VALLEY	FOREST PARK	MERAMEC	STATE FAIR		THREE RIVERS	LINN STATE
SOUTH CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
TENNESSEE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	1	4	4	0	2	0	16
TEXAS	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	7	7	5	20	2	0	0	58
UTAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3
VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	0	8
WASHINGTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
WISCONSIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	12
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
SUBTOTAL OUT-OF-STATE	72	7	15	65	63	132	18	25	11	149	3	219	271	365	20	56	5	1,496
U.S. TERRITORIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	32	1	1	7	11	218	6	18	4	41	1	33	152	173	0	0	13	711
UNKNOWN	0	0	28	1	5	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	43
MISSOURI	1,646	3,042	3,927	8,018	4,963	4,145	2,555	2,246	1,353	5,127	5,411	6,869	5,447	12,175	2,288	2,259	721	72,192
GRAND TOTAL	1,750	3,050	3,971	8,091	5,042	4,495	2,581	2,293	1,375	5,317	5,416	7,121	5,872	12,713	2,309	2,315	739	74,450

SOURCE: DHE07-1, Geographic Origin of Undergraduate Students

TABLE 41.a
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL UNDERGRADUATES	OUT-OF-STATE			TOTAL UNDERGRADUATES
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*		IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	1,627	49	59	1,735	94%	3%	3%	100%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,945	559	43	5,547	89%	10%	1%	100%
MISSOURI WESTERN	4,708	460	14	5,182	91%	9%	0%	100%
Subtotal	11,280	1,068	116	12,464	91%	9%	1%	100%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	7,947	637	284	8,868	90%	7%	3%	100%
NORTHWEST	3,288	1,664	243	5,195	63%	32%	5%	100%
SOUTHEAST	6,331	838	274	7,443	85%	11%	4%	100%
SOUTHWEST	12,610	1,087	370	14,067	90%	8%	3%	100%
WEST PLAINS	1,325	40	4	1,369	97%	3%	0%	100%
Subtotal	31,501	4,266	1,175	36,942	85%	12%	3%	100%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	4,380	1,543	162	6,085	72%	25%	3%	100%
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	2,648	203	108	2,959	89%	7%	4%	100%
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	14,766	2,648	284	17,698	83%	15%	2%	100%
UMKC	4,823	1,094	191	6,108	79%	18%	3%	100%
UMR	2,876	1,046	137	4,059	71%	26%	3%	100%
UMSL	12,254	479	454	13,187	93%	4%	3%	100%
Subtotal	34,719	5,267	1,066	41,052	85%	13%	3%	100%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	84,528	12,347	2,627	99,502	85%	12%	3%	100%
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES								
CROWDER	1,646	72	32	1,750	94%	4%	2%	100%
EAST CENTRAL	3,042	7	1	3,050	100%	0%	0%	100%
JEFFERSON	3,927	15	29	3,971	99%	0%	1%	100%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	8,018	65	8	8,091	99%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	4,963	63	16	5,042	98%	1%	0%	100%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	4,145	132	218	4,495	92%	3%	5%	100%
MINERAL AREA	2,555	18	8	2,581	99%	1%	0%	100%
MOBERLY	2,246	25	22	2,293	98%	1%	1%	100%
NORTH CENTRAL	1,353	11	11	1,375	98%	1%	1%	100%
OZARKS TECH.	5,127	149	41	5,317	96%	3%	1%	100%
ST. CHARLES	5,411	3	2	5,416	100%	0%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	6,869	219	33	7,121	96%	3%	0%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	5,447	271	154	5,872	93%	5%	3%	100%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	12,175	365	173	12,713	96%	3%	1%	100%
STATE FAIR	2,288	20	1	2,309	99%	1%	0%	100%
THREE RIVERS	2,259	56	0	2,315	98%	2%	0%	100%
Subtotal	71,471	1,491	749	73,711	97%	2%	1%	100%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	721	5	13	739	98%	1%	2%	100%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	156,720	13,843	3,389	173,952	90%	8%	2%	100%

*Other student category includes: students from U.S. Territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

174

TABLE 41.b

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF IN- AND OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	STUDENT HEADCOUNT				PERCENT BREAKDOWN			
	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES	IN-STATE MISSOURI STUDENTS	OUT-OF-STATE ATTENDING MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS	OTHER STUDENTS*	TOTAL UNDER-GRADUATES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	3,375	2,429	4,032	9,836	34%	25%	41%	100%
WASHINGTON	1,670	4,244	414	6,328	26%	67%	7%	100%
WEBSTER	2,035	687	541	3,263	62%	21%	17%	100%
Subtotal	7,080	7,360	4,987	19,427	36%	38%	26%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	733	275	53	1,061	69%	26%	5%	100%
CENTRAL METHODIST	1,136	85	12	1,233	92%	7%	1%	100%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	945	473	70	1,488	64%	32%	5%	100%
COLUMBIA	4,746	3,027	185	7,958	60%	38%	2%	100%
CULVER-STOCKTON	534	398	11	943	57%	42%	1%	100%
DRURY	3,261	234	77	3,572	91%	7%	2%	100%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	1,140	133	34	1,307	87%	10%	3%	100%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	840	175	11	1,026	82%	17%	1%	100%
LINDENWOOD	2,885	362	119	3,366	86%	11%	4%	100%
MARYVILLE	2,202	214	131	2,547	86%	8%	5%	100%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	2,592	93	29	2,714	96%	3%	1%	100%
MISSOURI VALLEY	1,023	467	37	1,527	67%	31%	2%	100%
PARK	893	5,479	2,045	8,417	11%	65%	24%	100%
ROCKHURST	1,405	648	21	2,074	68%	31%	1%	100%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	2,334	511	23	2,868	81%	18%	1%	100%
STEPHENS	269	437	18	724	37%	60%	2%	100%
WESTMINSTER	418	261	37	716	58%	36%	5%	100%
WILLIAM JEWELL	1,185	258	28	1,471	81%	18%	2%	100%
WILLIAM WOODS	814	196	47	1,057	77%	19%	4%	100%
Subtotal	29,355	13,726	2,988	46,069	64%	30%	6%	100%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	39	203	30	272	14%	75%	11%	100%
KEMPER	119	103	10	232	51%	44%	4%	100%
WENTWORTH	279	71	5	355	79%	20%	1%	100%
Subtotal	437	377	45	859	51%	44%	5%	100%
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL								
	36,872	21,463	8,020	66,355	56%	32%	12%	100%
STATE TOTAL								
	193,592	35,306	11,409	240,307	81%	15%	5%	100%

*Other student category includes: students from U.S. territories, foreign students, and students of unknown geographic origin.

N/A indicates that data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE071

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 42.a
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL																NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS															
	FALL 1981		FALL 1987		FALL 1988		FALL 1989		FALL 1990		FALL 1991		FALL 1992		FALL 1993		FALL 1994		FALL 1995		FALL 1996		FALL 1997		FALL 1998							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																																
HARRIS-STOWE	2%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%					
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	6%	6%	7%	8%	8%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%					
MISSOURI WESTERN	7%	8%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%					
Subtotal	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%	7%					
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																																
CENTRAL	5%	7%	7%	7%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%	8%					
NORTHWEST	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%					
SOUTHEAST	8%	10%	9%	9%	9%	10%	13%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%	14%					
SOUTHWEST	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%					
WEST PLAINS	4%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%					
Subtotal	10%	12%	11%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%					
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																																
TRUMAN	32%	29%	28%	29%	30%	29%	32%	32%	31%	29%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%	28%					
1890 LAND-GRANT																																
LINCOLN	27%	14%	15%	13%	12%	11%	12%	11%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%	12%					
1862 LAND-GRANT																																
UMC	11%	11%	13%	13%	14%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%					
UMKC	12%	18%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%	19%					
UMR	21%	16%	16%	16%	17%	19%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%	20%					
UMSL	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%					
Subtotal	11%	10%	11%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%					
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	12%	12%	12%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%	13%					
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES																																
CROWDER	4%	3%	5%	4%	7%	4%	6%	4%	5%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%					
EAST CENTRAL	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
JEFFERSON	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	1%	0%	0%	1%	0%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%					
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%					
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	8%	4%	4%	4%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%					
METRO CC - PIONEER	5%	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
MINERAL AREA	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
MOBERLY	3%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%					
NORTH CENTRAL	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--					
ST. CHARLES	--	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	1%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%					
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3%	6%	7%	3%	7%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%	6%					
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0%	3%	3%	20%	3%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%					
STATE FAIR	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%					
THREE RIVERS	1%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%					
Subtotal	3%	1%	2%	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%					
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																																
LINN STATE	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A				
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%					

N/A indicates that data are not available.
--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Unknowns are not included.
SOURCE: DHE07-1

TABLE 42.b
HISTORICAL TREND IN OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATES AS % OF TOTAL																		NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS																	
	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	FALL 1981	FALL 1988	FALL 1989	FALL 1990	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998												
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																																				
SAINT LOUIS	27%	N/A	N/A	4%	41%	44%	35%	36%	37%	38%	42%	45%	1,533	1,817	N/A	373	2,400	2,912	1,828	1,915	1,863	1,890	2,389	2,717												
WASHINGTON	50%	61%	64%	64%	66%	84%	84%	84%	83%	84%	72%	73%	3,385	3,528	3,979	4,105	4,162	4,071	3,949	4,004	3,986	3,835	4,256	4,311												
WEBSTER	17%	N/A	16%	18%	17%	19%	20%	20%	20%	25%	24%	25%	186	N/A	405	485	524	535	560	638	594	797	646	687												
Subtotal	37%	49%	50%	28%	47%	51%	49%	49%	49%	65%	63%	65%	5,104	5,345	4,384	4,590	5,058	6,995	7,396	6,392	6,539	6,292	6,943	7,946												
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																																				
AVILA	72%	36%	35%	34%	24%	32%	32%	30%	32%	31%	35%	31%	706	356	424	390	364	262	366	364	345	361	334	378												
CARDINAL NEWMAN	76%	12%	10%	10%	7%	11%	11%	9%	10%	8%	7%	8%	71	71	84	78	54	69	112	118	107	121	92	88												
CENTRAL METHODIST	23%	31%	31%	31%	31%	32%	33%	33%	33%	35%	33%	35%	349	382	403	441	475	481	480	479	539	520	516	511												
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	54%	47%	48%	48%	48%	49%	47%	44%	41%	38%	38%	40%	1,200	1,544	1,635	1,753	2,011	2,398	2,662	2,710	2,758	2,577	2,528	2,816												
COLUMBIA	53%	55%	53%	54%	51%	49%	47%	47%	47%	46%	46%	43%	343	513	551	577	572	565	556	524	496	468	479	462												
CULVER-STOCKTON	6%	5%	5%	5%	7%	6%	7%	7%	8%	8%	9%	9%	136	131	142	156	167	202	201	208	199	246	254	315												
DRURY	7%	70%	72%	71%	72%	N/A	64%	N/A	68%	62%	60%	60%	1,408	1,117	1,121	1,087	1,106	N/A	1,023	966	938	963	N/A	963												
EVANGEL	12%	12%	11%	9%	11%	12%	11%	14%	14%	14%	14%	13%	103	100	84	69	92	102	163	166	160	182	176	188												
FONTPORNE	9%	10%	12%	9%	16%	16%	13%	14%	17%	19%	18%	18%	39	76	91	162	189	191	310	267	372	561	490	480												
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	N/A	6%	9%	12%	11%	10%	14%	11%	15%	17%	15%	14%	N/A	61	99	157	124	131	110	123	157	166	193	186												
LINDENWOOD	7%	9%	9%	10%	10%	10%	10%	10%	13%	14%	14%	14%	111	211	214	234	271	297	360	288	366	385	397	357												
MARYVILLE	6%	12%	9%	8%	7%	6%	7%	7%	7%	7%	5%	4%	25	106	79	81	69	67	95	117	135	151	126	120												
MISSOURI BAPTIST	27%	19%	29%	28%	29%	35%	38%	39%	38%	33%	36%	33%	130	244	344	307	297	363	459	289	474	507	451	504												
MISSOURI VALLEY	N/A	4%	77%	89%	89%	76%	78%	78%	88%	80%	85%	86%	N/A	168	3,255	49	4,849	220	5,126	5,470	5,830	5,146	5,122	5,347												
PARK	22%	42%	30%	31%	37%	31%	28%	29%	28%	30%	30%	32%	626	580	572	665	670	660	597	526	563	603	634	624												
ROCKHURST	N/A	42%	38%	N/A	25%	18%	18%	19%	18%	19%	16%	19%	455	758	693	2,889	578	498	505	473	467	468	466	440												
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	77%	77%	76%	73%	72%	71%	70%	70%	68%	65%	59%	62%	974	866	906	852	855	788	724	656	655	579	518	490												
STEPHENS	N/A	26%	23%	28%	29%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	N/A	430	465	400	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
TARKIO	46%	42%	46%	47%	51%	48%	43%	38%	41%	38%	38%	40%	320	283	319	346	403	359	352	299	254	243	252	249												
WESTMINSTER	14%	16%	12%	15%	15%	16%	19%	20%	20%	21%	19%	19%	248	235	237	287	296	299	306	342	350	324	312	309												
WILLIAM JEWELL	58%	51%	50%	47%	48%	43%	38%	32%	30%	21%	25%	29%	462	357	377	350	367	320	317	265	248	198	211	249												
WILLIAM WOODS	35%	27%	36%	37%	26%	36%	35%	37%	36%	34%	34%	34%	7,787	8,589	12,095	11,251	14,152	8,265	14,724	13,671	15,464	14,763	14,462	15,073												
Subtotal																																				
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																																				
COTTEY	N/A	92%	91%	89%	90%	90%	89%	88%	92%	92%	90%	86%	N/A	N/A	322	303	309	324	370	330	311	295	270	274												
KEMPER	79%	56%	70%	56%	57%	59%	59%	60%	N/A	N/A	57%	48%	96	93	108	159	106	100	121	140	152	N/A	192	111												
NORTHWEST MISSOURI CC	0%	-	-	-	-	-	-	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
ST. MARY'S	1%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
ST. PAUL'S	34%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-												
WENTWORTH*	34%	28%	27%	28%	20%	18%	N/A	53%	6%	7%	16%	21%	79	87	98	87	66	57	N/A	93	46	46	42													
Subtotal	20%	75%	58%	63%	55%	56%	79%	72%	28%	39%	55%	49%	182	528	549	481	481	481	491	563	516	341	312	534												
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																																				
TOTAL	35%	30%	39%	35%	33%	40%	39%	39%	41%	41%	40%	40%	13,113	14,116	17,007	16,390	19,691	15,741	22,611	20,626	22,519	21,396	21,717	22,953												
STATE TOTAL	16%	17%	17%	17%	17%	16%	19%	19%	20%	20%	20%	20%	25,311	25,454	28,932	29,457	33,625	30,225	37,144	35,045	37,142	35,953	36,360	38,011												

*Figures for Fall 1993 are for day division only.
N/A indicates that data are not available.
-indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.
NOTE: Unknowns are not included.
SOURCE: DHE07-1

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

**Participation and Outcomes at
Theological, Specialized/Professional,
and Technical Institutions**

Table 43

Total Headcount Enrollment, Fall 1998, and Total Degrees Conferred, FY 1998, Theological, Specialized Independent Four-year, and Professional/Technical Institutions

	Headcount Enrollment				Number of Degrees Conferred							
	Total Headcount Enrollment	Total Full-time	Total Part-time	Total Minorities*	Certificates Awarded	Associate Degrees Awarded	Bachelor's Degrees Awarded	Other Degrees (Postbacc/Postmasters)	Master's Degrees Awarded	Doctoral Degrees Awarded	First Prof. Degrees Awarded	Total Degrees Awarded
Specialized Independent												
Cleveland Chiropractic College	640	612	28	74	0	0	37	0	0	0	149	186
Lester L. Cox College of Nursing/Health Sci.	232	110	122	7	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	67
Deaconess College of Nursing	270	190	80	54	0	18	38	0	0	0	0	76
DeVry Institute	2,587	1,843	744	439	0	150	307	0	0	0	0	457
Forest Inst. of Professional Psychology	210	210	0	17	0	0	0	0	14	24	0	38
ITT Technical Institute	475	475	0	141	0	192	35	0	0	0	0	227
Jewish Hosp. College of Nursing/Allied Health	421	221	200	75	2	122	51	20	0	0	0	195
Kansas City Art Institute	590	585	5	65	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	123
Keller Grad. School of Management	316	49	267	49	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	59
Kirkville College of Osteopathic Med.	935	935	0	164	0	0	0	0	41	0	136	177
Logan College of Chiropractic	1,083	1,063	20	88	0	0	84	0	0	0	233	317
Mo. Baptist Med. Center School of Nursing	106	62	44	14	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Missouri Technical School	178	69	109	21	0	42	6	0	0	0	0	48
National American University-KC	252	100	152	70	0	13	24	0	0	0	0	37
Ranken Technical College	1,423	743	680	208	281	287	0	0	0	0	0	568
Research College of Nursing	181	163	18	28	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Southeast Mo. Hosp. College of Nursing	42	28	14	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
St. John's School of Nursing	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
St. Luke's College	112	101	11	16	0	0	44	0	0	0	0	44
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	845	825	20	150	0	0	138	0	4	0	46	188
University of Health Sciences	832	824	8	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	171
Theological Institutions												
Aquinas Institute of Theology	230	60	170	33	0	0	0	10	12	5	5	32
Assemblies of God Theological Sem.	231	144	87	22	0	0	0	0	51	0	28	79
Baptist Bible College	893	871	22	48	2	13	87	0	14	0	0	116
Calvary Bible College	280	156	124	27	5	0	48	0	6	1	0	60
Central Bible College	982	887	95	52	0	16	68	0	0	0	0	84
Central Christian College of the Bible	126	107	19	6	0	5	16	0	0	0	0	21
Conception Seminary College	82	77	5	23	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Concordia Seminary	498	450	48	16	0	0	0	7	22	6	106	141
Covenant Theological Seminary	734	286	448	72	0	0	0	8	37	12	48	105
Eden Theological Seminary	201	157	44	30	0	0	0	0	3	7	19	29
Kenrick Glennon Seminary	67	67	0	7	0	0	0	0	5	0	12	17
Messenger College	74	62	12	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6
Midwestern Baptist Theological Sem.	495	207	288	33	2	3	0	0	13	17	35	70
Nazarene Theological Seminary	240	138	102	11	0	0	0	0	4	0	39	43
Ozark Christian College	649	540	109	29	14	13	72	0	0	0	0	99
St. Louis Christian College	190	131	59	48	0	6	19	0	0	0	0	25
St. Paul School of Theology	321	153	168	32	0	0	0	0	3	3	36	47
Area Vocational/Technical Institutions**												
Boonlick AVT	21	21	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Cape Girardeau AVT	141	77	64	9	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	142
Carrollton AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Columbia AVT	129	105	24	22	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Four Rivers AVT	33	30	3	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Grand River AVT	80	56	24	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Hannibal AVT	75	67	8	3	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Lex LaRay AVT	43	41	2	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Nichols Career Center	93	78	15	9	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Northwest Mo. AVT	40	35	5	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Perryville AVT	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pike-Lincoln AVT	55	50	5	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Poplar Bluff AVT	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rolla AVT	292	290	2	13	290	0	0	0	0	0	0	290
Waynesville AVT	430	430	0	71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4

*Black, non-Hispanic; American Indian; Asian/Pacific Islander; Hispanic

**Postsecondary education enrollments

Source: IPEDS CN, Consolidated survey or IPEDS EP, Fall Enrollment and IPEDS C, Completions survey

Resources

TABLE 44a
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1998

	FACULTY 9-10 MO.		FACULTY LESS THAN 9-10 MO.		FACULTY 11-12 MO.		EXEC/ ADMIN/ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON-FACULTY	SECRE- TARIA/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
	CONTRACT	CONTRACT	CONTRACT	CONTRACT	CONTRACT	CONTRACT							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
HARRIS-STOWE	52	0	0	18	42	47	3	6	3	171			
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	191	0	11	25	65	59	23	8	35	417			
MISSOURI WESTERN	185	1	1	113	63	63	8	17	45	458			
Subtotal	428	1	12	68	220	169	34	31	83	1,046			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES													
CENTRAL	394	0	31	37	172	179	163	86	133	1,195			
NORTHWEST	227	0	4	30	140	107	27	47	87	669			
SOUTHEAST	365	0	15	61	165	175	35	86	61	963			
SOUTHWEST	634	0	60	66	393	342	64	62	171	1,792			
WEST PLAINS	25	0	0	8	25	20	5	0	9	92			
Subtotal	1,645	0	110	202	895	823	294	281	461	4,711			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS													
TRUMAN	350	0	7	30	118	112	31	30	80	758			
1890 LAND-GRANT													
LINCOLN	121	2	37	32	75	69	26	11	45	418			
1862 LAND-GRANT													
UMC	798	62	1,619	522	2,276	1,906	1,094	497	1,049	9,823			
UMKC	382	44	338	170	321	326	154	96	198	2,029			
UMR	307	10	62	74	123	213	59	71	84	1,003			
UMSL	383	12	106	145	236	232	42	52	110	1,318			
Subtotal	1,870	128	2,125	911	2,956	2,677	1,349	716	1,441	14,173			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL													
	4,414	131	2,291	1,243	4,264	3,850	1,734	1,069	2,110	21,106			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
CROWDER	42	0	27	6	24	23	3	4	8	137			
EAST CENTRAL	57	0	2	21	8	30	22	5	12	157			
JEFFERSON	82	0	5	12	31	19	7	26	233	233			
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	102	0	4	10	40	36	30	1	29	252			
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	59	0	3	6	42	27	23	1	18	179			
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	82	0	17	9	25	47	42	1	29	252			
MINERAL AREA	47	0	12	10	33	21	0	0	21	144			
MOBERLY	35	1	10	4	43	27	0	0	14	134			
NORTH CENTRAL	21	0	8	5	12	10	1	0	6	63			
OZARKS TECH.	80	0	15	20	48	55	17	0	22	257			
ST. CHARLES	62	0	1	33	54	40	22	0	34	246			
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	133	0	0	7	72	56	35	19	42	364			
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	120	0	0	10	87	76	38	18	43	392			
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	182	0	0	9	77	85	35	19	45	452			
STATE FAIR	49	0	9	10	23	33	5	2	12	143			
THREE RIVERS	54	0	0	6	28	24	9	5	10	136			
Subtotal	1,207	1	113	178	647	641	301	82	371	3,541			
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE													
LINN STATE	54	1	18	8	14	10	21	4	5	135			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL													
	5,675	133	2,422	1,429	4,925	4,501	2,056	1,155	2,486	24,782			

SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff Form



TABLE 44.b
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY OCCUPATIONAL ACTIVITY, FALL 1998

	FACULTY				EXEC./ ADMIN./ MANAGERIAL	PROF. NON- FACULTY	SECRE- TARIAL/ CLERICAL	TECH/ PARAPROF.	SKILLED CRAFT	SERVICE/ MAINT.	TOTAL
	FACULTY 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	LESS THAN 9-10 MO. CONTRACT	FACULTY 11-12 MO. CONTRACT	MO.							
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES											
SAINT LOUIS	482	37	662	247	1,156	832	94	133	212	3,855	
WASHINGTON	587	12	1,355	1,118	1,939	1,513	918	181	394	8,017	
WEBSTER	118	0	29	6	142	249	34	0	16	594	
Subtotal	1,187	49	2,046	1,371	3,237	2,594	1,046	314	622	12,466	
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES:											
AVILA	54	0	0	21	28	29	2	3	9	146	
CENTRAL METHODIST	57	0	3	6	30	30	12	7	16	161	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	85	0	0	9	24	35	5	50	20	228	
COLUMBIA	50	0	3	26	85	89	3	4	26	286	
CULVER-STOCKTON	50	0	0	20	29	24	7	5	31	166	
DRURY	96	0	4	6	58	51	9	8	34	266	
EVANGEL	91	0	5	12	24	60	13	17	27	249	
FONT BONNE	17	5	28	34	23	29	4	8	16	164	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	45	0	0	8	21	17	9	4	10	114	
LINDENWOOD	60	0	68	13	24	19	8	4	29	225	
MARYVILLE	82	0	9	35	26	54	11	10	24	251	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	26	0	11	5	20	25	3	0	17	107	
MISSOURI VALLEY	45	0	17	5	20	9	0	0	20	116	
PARK	39	0	8	24	34	62	6	10	20	203	
ROCKHURST	100	0	7	8	83	50	12	5	68	333	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	81	0	26	5	52	56	5	7	31	263	
STEPHENS	51	0	1	20	27	16	1	8	35	159	
WESTMINSTER	48	0	0	20	30	25	3	11	17	154	
WILLIAM JEWELL	83	0	4	8	78	50	1	14	62	300	
WILLIAM WOODS	45	63	19	6	22	25	7	3	31	221	
Subtotal	1,205	68	200	304	738	755	121	178	543	4,112	
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
COTTEY	31	0	0	6	28	21	1	14	27	128	
KEMPER	10	0	0	10	23	14	21	0	0	78	
WENTWORTH	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	11	
Subtotal	45	0	0	17	51	41	22	14	27	217	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	2,437	117	2,246	1,692	4,026	3,390	1,189	506	1,192	16,795	
STATE TOTAL	8,112	250	4,668	3,121	8,951	7,891	3,245	1,661	3,678	41,577	

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS Fall Staff form

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 45
 HISTORICAL TREND IN THE NUMBER OF TOTAL FULL-TIME FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1981-FALL 1998

	FALL 1981	FALL 1991	FALL 1992	FALL 1993	FALL 1994	FALL 1995	FALL 1996	FALL 1997	FALL 1998	%CHANGE 81-98 FACULTY	%CHANGE 97-98 FACULTY
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES											
HARRIS-STOWE	29	37	37	40	44	41	46	47	52	79%	11%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	154	198	189	172	190	201	214	205	202	31%	-1%
MISSOURI WESTERN	155	160	162	163	161	166	178	182	187	21%	3%
Subtotal	338	395	388	375	395	408	438	434	441	30%	2%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES											
CENTRAL	471	447	444	454	443	455	433	432	425	-10%	-2%
NORTHWEST	245	245	233	233	228	231	231	231	231	-6%	0%
SOUTHEAST	409	407	399	390	377	376	376	378	380	-7%	1%
SOUTHWEST	534	668	661	685	671	657	661	674	694	30%	3%
WEST PLAINS	8	18	19	18	20	20	22	22	25	213%	14%
Subtotal	1,667	1,785	1,756	1,780	1,739	1,739	1,723	1,737	1,755	5%	1%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS											
TRUMAN	252	337	337	328	334	349	347	358	357	42%	-0%
1890 LAND-GRANT											
LINCOLN	140	145	143	136	144	147	133	154	160	14%	4%
1862 LAND-GRANT											
UMC	2,097	2,141	2,108	2,188	2,339	2,336	2,369	2,421	2,479	18%	2%
UMKC	597	650	637	680	699	703	710	721	764	28%	6%
UMR	390	384	342	356	358	368	366	364	379	-3%	4%
UMSL	406	496	460	477	506	496	512	513	501	23%	-2%
Subtotal	3,490	3,671	3,547	3,701	3,902	3,903	3,957	4,019	4,123	18%	3%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL											
	5,887	6,333	6,171	6,320	6,514	6,546	6,598	6,702	6,836	16%	2%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES											
CROWDER	41	63	61	60	52	54	60	70	69	68%	-1%
EAST CENTRAL	50	56	58	61	57	56	58	57	59	18%	4%
JEFFERSON	82	102	105	90	86	90	88	88	87	6%	-1%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	62	109	107	111	117	107	110	110	106	71%	-4%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	40	58	61	65	64	58	58	60	62	55%	3%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	109	106	100	109	110	106	101	102	99	-9%	-3%
METRO CC - PIONEER	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
MINERAL AREA	50	58	49	60	51	53	51	61	59	18%	-3%
MOBERLY	31	32	34	38	39	38	38	40	46	48%	15%
NORTH CENTRAL	27	22	22	21	24	25	25	30	29	7%	-3%
OZARKS TECH.	--	--	77	75	89	49	54	95	95	--	0%
ST. CHARLES	--	49	55	60	60	60	61	59	63	--	7%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	165	144	135	139	128	133	133	131	133	-19%	2%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	145	125	121	128	121	126	122	125	120	-17%	-4%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	185	180	174	186	182	186	191	185	182	-2%	-2%
STATE FAIR	52	68	48	66	66	57	57	51	58	12%	14%
THREE RIVERS	50	50	53	53	53	53	54	53	54	8%	2%
Subtotal	1,107	1,222	1,260	1,322	1,299	1,251	1,261	1,317	1,321	19%	0%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE											
LINN STATE	42	81	N/A	55	N/A	50	59	64	73	74%	14%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL											
	7,036	7,636	7,431	7,697	7,813	7,847	7,918	8,083	8,230	17%	2%

--indicates that the institution was not or is no longer open.

SOURCES: Higher Education Staff Information (EE06) and IPEDS Fall Staff forms

TABLE 46.a
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1997
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	\$51,324	\$44,905	\$31,124	0	0	\$39,711	0.0%
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$54,084	\$45,730	\$32,858	0	0	\$43,832	2.0%
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$55,832	\$46,058	\$30,805	\$26,211	0	\$43,763	1.7%
Subtotal	\$54,305	\$45,850	\$31,844	\$26,211	0	\$43,301	1.6%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	\$59,697	\$51,256	\$30,948	0	0	\$49,974	2.8%
NORTHWEST	\$60,261	\$47,386	\$29,355	■	0	\$43,859	1.6%
SOUTHEAST	\$59,939	\$49,209	\$33,901	0	0	\$49,013	2.4%
SOUTHWEST	\$61,752	\$49,619	\$31,830	\$26,748	\$32,963	\$48,220	0.9%
WEST PLAINS	■	■	\$27,536	■	0	\$32,707	-2.7%
Subtotal	\$60,600	\$49,669	\$30,915	\$26,894	\$32,963	\$47,980	1.7%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS							
TRUMAN	\$58,675	\$48,838	\$31,605	0	0	\$45,618	4.6%
1890 LAND-GRANT							
LINCOLN	\$54,454	\$44,524	\$30,658	0	\$34,666	\$40,374	0.5%
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UMC	\$77,695	\$38,601	\$48,423	0	0	\$62,290	3.2%
UMKC	\$74,571	\$55,389	\$44,086	0	0	\$60,540	5.8%
UMR	\$83,190	\$63,082	\$49,564	0	0	\$67,913	2.9%
UMSL	\$70,848	\$53,496	\$43,150	0	0	\$56,754	4.8%
Subtotal	\$76,908	\$57,424	\$46,940	0	0	\$61,821	4.1%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY AVERAGE							
	\$67,149	\$52,563	\$41,943	\$26,819	\$34,325	\$52,228	2.8%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	\$28,682	\$28,682	4.3%
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	\$39,342	\$39,342	4.0%
JEFFERSON	\$43,950	\$35,847	\$30,595	0	0	\$39,587	4.7%
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	\$41,691	\$41,691	2.5%
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	\$45,000	\$45,000	0.3%
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	\$42,722	\$42,722	6.2%
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	0	\$32,579	\$32,579	-1.7%
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	\$30,689	\$30,689	0.2%
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	\$37,435	\$37,435	6.3%
OZARKS TECH	0	0	0	0	\$34,591	\$34,591	3.0%
ST. CHARLES	\$49,091	\$40,700	\$35,561	0	0	\$40,686	2.8%
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$61,405	\$53,658	\$44,386	0	0	\$55,192	3.5%
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$61,331	\$53,258	\$44,359	0	0	\$53,159	4.9%
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$61,439	\$52,455	\$44,028	0	0	\$53,615	3.4%
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	\$36,124	\$36,124	7.2%
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	\$34,714	2.5%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR AVERAGE	\$57,076	\$50,241	\$41,561	0	\$37,914	\$43,594	3.4%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE							
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	\$29,004	-2.1%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION AVERAGE							
	\$65,590	\$52,304	\$41,908	\$26,819	\$37,740	\$50,103	2.8%

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form

TABLE 46.b
AVERAGE SALARIES OF 9-MONTH FACULTY AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY RANK,
FALL 1998

INSTITUTION	PROFESSOR	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR	ASSISTANT PROFESSOR	INSTRUCTOR	LECTURER	NO ACADEMIC RANK	INSTITUTION AVERAGE	CHANGE FROM FALL 1997
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	\$77,982	\$54,226	\$45,404	\$36,896	0	0	\$57,993	5.2%
WASHINGTON	\$91,565	\$59,787	\$59,729	0	0	0	\$75,354	11.3%
WEBSTER	\$60,331	\$44,606	\$37,598	0	0	0	\$46,302	0.7%
Subtotal	\$84,944	\$55,237	\$50,483	\$36,896	0	0	\$65,259	7.2%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	\$45,488	\$41,964	\$35,571	\$34,776	0	0	\$38,771	4.2%
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$44,153	\$36,104	\$31,741	\$26,600	0	0	\$36,677	3.0%
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$50,400	\$45,518	\$37,281	0	0	0	\$43,793	2.2%
COLUMBIA	\$45,920	\$37,745	\$36,500	\$31,575	0	0	\$38,488	4.8%
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$43,780	\$40,161	\$32,806	\$26,780	0	0	\$37,362	1.1%
DRURY	\$54,426	\$44,419	\$38,987	0	0	0	\$43,613	1.6%
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	\$63,029	\$51,796	\$42,594	\$39,960	0	0	\$48,492	26.1%
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$38,870	\$33,720	\$30,961	\$26,612	0	0	\$31,356	1.7%
LINDENWOOD	\$51,780	\$43,572	\$36,749	0	0	0	\$42,438	4.5%
MARYVILLE	\$53,058	\$43,502	\$37,228	\$32,480	0	0	\$43,026	3.3%
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	\$32,118	\$31,762	0	0	\$32,480	-0.2%
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$37,629	\$36,476	\$30,651	\$23,801	0	0	\$32,866	0.2%
PARK	\$47,017	\$41,453	\$34,284	0	0	0	\$38,210	4.0%
ROCKHURST	\$61,423	\$48,350	\$35,868	\$33,341	\$25,351	0	\$46,577	2.1%
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$45,213	\$37,417	\$33,165	\$27,182	\$21,093	0	\$35,052	6.1%
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	\$30,706	1.8%	
WESTMINSTER	\$50,044	\$43,990	\$36,315	0	0	0	\$42,862	N/A
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$52,366	\$41,013	\$37,317	\$31,408	0	0	\$44,174	3.2%
WILLIAM WOODS	\$44,150	\$38,330	\$35,370	\$29,637	0	0	\$36,984	0.8%
Subtotal	\$50,513	\$42,100	\$35,629	\$30,666	\$25,887	\$31,092	\$40,090	3.9%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	\$49,986	\$39,987	\$34,733	0	0	0	\$41,534	7.0%
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	\$25,814	\$25,814	N/A
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	\$22,112	0	0	\$22,112	-14.0%
Subtotal	\$49,986	\$39,987	\$34,733	\$22,112	0	\$25,814	\$36,637	-4.7%
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	\$71,366	\$48,463	\$41,750	\$31,759	\$25,887	\$30,280	\$51,820	4.5%
STATE TOTAL	\$67,391	\$51,124	\$41,851	\$32,461	\$26,715	\$36,905	\$50,614	3.3%

N/A indicates that data are not available.
NOTE: Shaded areas indicate that two or fewer persons were reported at this rank.
SOURCE: IPEDS SA, Salaries, Tenure and Fringe Benefits form

191

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

190

TABLE 47.a
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED, ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
HARRIS-STOWE	49	0	20	0	29	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	168	0	81	0	87	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	173	0	95	0	78	0
Subtotal	390	0	196	0	194	0
Percent	100%	0%	50%	0%	50%	0%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES						
CENTRAL	379	0	293	0	86	0
NORTHWEST	188	0	86	0	102	0
SOUTHEAST	336	0	244	0	92	0
SOUTHWEST	605	5	468	4	137	1
WEST PLAINS	27	0	18	0	9	0
Subtotal	1,535	5	1,109	4	426	1
Percent	100%	0%	72%	0%	28%	0%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS						
TRUMAN	295	0	185	0	110	0
Percent	100%	0%	63%	0%	37%	0%
1890 LAND-GRANT						
LINCOLN	132	27	63	0	69	27
1862 LAND-GRANT						
UMC	1,258	0	987	0	271	0
UMKC	478	0	369	0	109	0
UMR	297	0	237	0	60	0
UMSL	342	0	278	0	64	0
Subtotal	2,375	0	1,871	0	504	0
Percent	100%	0%	79%	0%	21%	0%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL						
Percent	100%	100%	72%	13%	28%	0%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
CROWDER	"	"	"	"	"	"
EAST CENTRAL	0	59	0	43	0	16
JEFFERSON	80	0	57	0	23	0
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	101	0	92	0	9
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	55	0	51	0	4
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	74	0	71	0	3
MINERAL AREA	"	"	"	"	"	"
MOBERLY	0	37	0	4	0	33
NORTH CENTRAL	0	29	0	21	0	8
OZARKS TECH.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ST. CHARLES	"	"	"	"	"	"
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	"	"	"	"	"	"
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	"	"	"	"	"	"
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	"	"	"	"	"	"
STATE FAIR	"	"	"	"	"	"
THREE RIVERS	0	47	0	32	0	15
Subtotal	80	402	57	314	23	88
Percent	100%	100%	0%	78%	0%	22%
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE						
LINN STATE	"	"	"	"	"	"
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL						
Percent	100%	100%	72%	73%	28%	27%

*No tenure program

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 47.b
DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

	TOTAL EMPLOYEES ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE		TENURED EMPLOYEES		NOT TENURED ON TRACK	
	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED	RANKED	UNRANKED
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES						
SAINT LOUIS	1,171	0	523	0	648	0
WASHINGTON	552	0	422	0	130	0
WEBSTER	143	0	101	0	42	0
Subtotal	1,866	0	1,046	0	820	0
Percent	100%	100%	56%		44%	100%
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES						
AVILA	"	"	"	"	"	"
CENTRAL METHODIST	49	0	33	0	16	0
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	"	"	"	"	"	"
COLUMBIA	53	0	34	0	19	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	35	0	28	0	7	0
DRURY	89	0	47	0	42	0
EVANGEL						
FONTBONNE	29	0	22	0	7	0
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	"	"	"	"	"	"
LINDENWOOD	"	"	"	"	"	"
MARYVILLE	78	1	36	0	42	1
MISSOURI BAPTIST	"	"	"	"	"	"
MISSOURI VALLEY	"	"	"	"	"	"
PARK	28	0	19	0	9	0
ROCKHURST	91	0	68	0	23	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	97	0	63	0	34	0
STEPHENS	0	37	0	28	0	9
WESTMINSTER	47	0	30	0	17	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	84	0	61	0	23	0
WILLIAM WOODS	48	5	14	0	34	5
Subtotal	728	43	455	28	273	15
Percent	100%	100%	63%	0%	38%	0%
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES						
COTTEY	31	0	21	0	10	0
KEMPER	"	"	"	"	"	"
WENTWORTH	"	"	"	"	"	"
Subtotal	31	0	21	0	10	0
Percent	100%		68%		32%	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL						
	2,625	43	1,522	28	1,103	15
Percent	100%	100%	58%	65%	42%	25%
STATE TOTAL						
	7,432	477	5,003	346	2,429	131
Percent	100%	100%	67%	73%	33%	27%

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available.

NOTE: Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.

SOURCE: DHE11

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 48.a
TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	7	7	14	11	3	3	3	1	0	49
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	10	47	28	18	40	21	4	0	0	0	168
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	20	29	46	35	28	11	2	2	0	0	173
Subtotal	0	30	83	81	67	79	35	9	5	1	0	390
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	0	23	89	58	78	88	22	12	8	1	0	379
NORTHWEST	0	14	38	29	34	49	14	9	1	0	0	188
SOUTHEAST	0	14	72	66	79	69	23	9	3	1	0	336
SOUTHWEST	0	36	154	104	126	110	43	27	10	0	0	610
WEST PLAINS	0	4	7	4	4	3	2	1	2	0	0	27
Subtotal	0	91	360	261	321	319	104	58	24	2	0	1,540
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	0	27	126	58	39	30	9	3	2	1	0	295
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	0	6	27	37	33	27	12	8	9	0	0	159
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	0	80	350	220	210	207	105	43	36	5	2	1,258
UMKC	0	30	100	69	85	103	45	29	11	6	0	478
UMR	0	23	78	38	31	60	40	20	7	0	0	297
UMSL	0	13	70	68	69	71	28	11	10	2	0	342
Subtotal	0	146	598	395	395	441	218	103	64	13	2	2,375
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
	0	300	1,194	832	855	896	378	181	104	17	2	4,759
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
EAST CENTRAL	0	8	12	8	9	15	5	2	0	0	0	59
JEFFERSON	0	6	17	15	22	15	3	1	0	1	0	80
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	3	33	14	25	20	5	0	1	0	0	101
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	5	10	14	11	9	2	1	3	0	0	55
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	8	22	16	9	7	2	3	7	0	0	74
MINERAL AREA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MOBERLY	0	10	11	8	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	37
NORTH CENTRAL	0	1	5	8	2	8	3	2	0	0	0	29
OZARKS TECH.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. CHARLES	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
STATE FAIR	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
THREE RIVERS	0	7	13	9	9	5	1	2	1	0	0	47
Subtotal	0	48	123	92	93	80	21	12	12	1	0	482
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	0	348	1,317	924	948	976	399	193	116	18	2	5,241

*No tenure program
SOURCE: DHE11

-116-194

TABLE 48.b

TOTAL FACULTY ELIGIBLE FOR TENURE AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY AGE, FALL 1998

	LT 25	25-34	35-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-62	63-65	66-69	Over 70	Un-known	Total
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	0	103	395	212	174	133	57	43	33	20	1	1,171
WASHINGTON	0	47	171	82	69	78	32	33	31	9	0	552
WEBSTER	0	12	38	30	25	19	10	4	4	1	0	143
Subtotal	0	162	604	324	268	230	99	80	68	30	1	1,866
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	9	7	4	13	9	5	1	1	0	0	49
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
COLUMBIA	0	2	11	16	5	8	7	2	1	1	0	53
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	3	9	3	11	3	4	2	0	0	0	35
DRURY	0	10	36	11	10	11	3	4	4	0	0	89
EVANGEL												0
FONTBONNE	0	1	9	6	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	29
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
LINDENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MARYVILLE	0	5	19	19	15	11	6	1	1	2	0	79
MISSOURI BAPTIST	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
MISSOURI VALLEY	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
PARK	0	0	7	5	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	28
ROCKHURST	0	10	20	14	19	15	5	4	2	2	0	91
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	10	26	19	16	17	3	6	0	0	0	97
STEPHENS	0	3	9	2	6	12	3	2	0	0	0	37
WESTMINSTER	0	2	10	8	10	10	3	3	1	0	0	47
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	6	26	15	11	15	6	5	0	0	0	84
WILLIAM WOODS	0	6	17	9	10	6	1	1	2	1	0	53
Subtotal	0	67	206	131	141	125	49	34	12	6	0	771
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	0	1	9	6	6	5	1	2	0	1	0	31
KEMPER	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
WENTWORTH	0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Subtotal	0	1	9	6	6	5	1	2	0	1	0	31
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL												
	0	230	819	461	415	360	149	116	80	37	1	2,668
STATE TOTAL												
	0	578	2,136	1,385	1,363	1,336	548	309	195	55	3	7,909

*No tenure program

N/A indicates data are not available.

SOURCE: DHE11

TABLE 49
ON-CAMPUS FTE STUDENT/FTE FACULTY RATIO AT PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR INSTITUTIONS, FALL 1998

	ON-CAMPUS FTE ENROLLMENT	FTE FACULTY	STUDENT/ FACULTY RATIO
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES			
HARRIS-STOWE	1,111	59	19 :1
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	4,226	218	19 :1
MISSOURI WESTERN	3,997	190	21 :1
Subtotal	9,334	467	20 :1
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES			
CENTRAL	8,055	458	18 :1
NORTHWEST	4,954	232	21 :1
SOUTHEAST	6,358	400	16 :1
SOUTHWEST	13,266	723	18 :1
Subtotal	32,633	1,813	18 :1
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS			
TRUMAN	6,141	355	17 :1
1890 LAND-GRANT			
LINCOLN	2,184	164	13 :1
1862 LAND-GRANT			
UNIV. OF MO. SYSTEM	38,343	2,404	16 :1
PUBLIC COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL			
	88,635	5,203	17 :1

Note: While these data are as reported by the institutions, Missouri has no uniform method for calculating FTE faculty. These figures may include off-campus FTE faculty.

SOURCES: On-campus FTE enrollment - DHE02

FTE faculty (including ranks of Professor, Associate Professor, Assistant Professor, and Instructor) - Budget Form 3

LE 50 ORIGINAL TREND IN EXPENDITURES OF ONGOING STATE APPROPRIATIONS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1985-FY 1999

INSTITUTION	FY 85-99											ANNUAL RATE OF CHANGE				
	FY 1985	FY 1986	FY 1987	FY 1988	FY 1989	FY 1990	FY 1991	FY 1992	FY 1993	FY 1994	FY 1995		FY 1996	FY 1997	FY 1998	FY 1999
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
Harris-Stowe	\$3,535,524	\$3,804,271	\$3,933,036	\$4,136,291	\$4,310,792	\$4,739,341	\$4,852,380	\$4,536,430	\$4,804,062	\$5,069,614	\$5,906,524	\$6,671,663	\$7,228,722	\$7,887,135	\$8,538,575	6.31%
Missouri Southern	\$8,020,055	\$8,878,317	\$9,574,588	\$10,742,140	\$11,555,381	\$12,555,431	\$12,555,490	\$11,789,216	\$12,429,934	\$12,896,071	\$13,610,264	\$14,911,223	\$17,076,426	\$18,318,420	\$19,956,472	6.27%
Missouri Western	\$8,587,827	\$9,264,086	\$9,815,484	\$10,746,924	\$11,519,900	\$12,298,771	\$12,500,044	\$11,727,156	\$12,375,045	\$12,803,147	\$13,896,654	\$14,994,167	\$17,060,025	\$18,540,894	\$20,332,944	5.91%
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
Central	\$23,076,600	\$24,740,113	\$25,398,949	\$29,796,114	\$33,293,878	\$36,693,071	\$38,170,102	\$35,840,546	\$37,788,401	\$38,930,467	\$40,328,044	\$43,513,591	\$47,083,278	\$50,903,835	\$55,819,365	6.08%
Southeast	\$20,670,899	\$22,697,476	\$24,456,290	\$26,978,914	\$28,825,834	\$30,266,942	\$30,776,143	\$28,897,839	\$30,468,498	\$31,559,379	\$32,995,265	\$35,927,967	\$38,906,301	\$41,906,402	\$45,547,029	5.41%
Northwest	\$12,735,651	\$13,812,802	\$14,552,094	\$16,739,149	\$18,034,564	\$18,330,367	\$17,211,649	\$18,763,875	\$19,147,064	\$19,543,405	\$21,163,258	\$22,907,255	\$25,310,850	\$27,914,901	\$30,914,901	5.37%
Southwest	\$30,601,767	\$34,848,062	\$36,669,301	\$41,103,137	\$44,266,672	\$49,470,247	\$50,904,531	\$47,797,781	\$50,395,486	\$52,104,394	\$54,463,381	\$60,029,647	\$68,559,613	\$73,536,770	\$80,816,678	6.69%
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
Truman	\$16,275,951	\$18,560,279	\$20,197,443	\$22,640,447	\$24,941,825	\$26,034,174	\$26,900,723	\$25,238,948	\$26,631,717	\$27,737,229	\$29,416,858	\$31,692,937	\$34,801,601	\$36,433,195	\$40,280,912	6.23%
1890 LAND-GRANT																
Lincoln	\$7,660,327	\$8,033,114	\$8,087,551	\$8,876,680	\$9,486,323	\$9,867,159	\$10,220,591	\$9,596,818	\$10,118,385	\$10,524,088	\$11,244,503	\$12,195,109	\$13,348,319	\$14,452,975	\$15,929,167	5.00%
1862 LAND-GRANT																
University of Missouri	\$198,061,238	\$213,999,878	\$223,713,329	\$241,949,214	\$260,083,206	\$278,483,655	\$283,968,840	\$265,233,494	\$280,671,076	\$290,175,235	\$302,414,137	\$326,774,545	\$354,387,702	\$367,907,930	\$395,334,735	4.72%
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																
	\$329,175,839	\$359,638,398	\$376,195,065	\$412,644,110	\$445,222,960	\$478,233,355	\$489,179,411	\$457,939,877	\$483,829,668	\$500,565,499	\$523,729,035	\$567,874,107	\$621,529,242	\$655,198,406	\$710,790,778	5.27%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
Crowder	\$1,133,915	\$1,287,670	\$1,452,326	\$1,577,559	\$1,516,793	\$1,738,640	\$1,600,965	\$1,489,843	\$1,638,011	\$1,725,246	\$1,878,044	\$2,330,405	\$2,993,331	\$3,597,422	\$4,615,338	9.81%
East Central	\$1,717,144	\$2,043,123	\$2,432,270	\$2,769,321	\$2,712,077	\$2,703,830	\$2,553,206	\$2,433,506	\$2,578,440	\$2,655,210	\$2,847,209	\$3,389,457	\$3,971,293	\$4,406,217	\$5,424,127	7.97%
Jefferson	\$2,688,155	\$3,289,880	\$3,667,884	\$4,049,324	\$4,168,239	\$4,339,460	\$4,371,297	\$4,121,136	\$4,278,838	\$4,411,121	\$4,729,292	\$5,631,607	\$6,037,636	\$6,673,674	\$7,888,606	7.44%
Metropolitan CC	\$10,360,650	\$11,709,386	\$12,076,324	\$14,132,402	\$15,330,630	\$16,311,834	\$17,861,380	\$16,830,447	\$17,483,670	\$18,099,912	\$19,403,460	\$23,106,280	\$25,639,389	\$28,124,686	\$32,124,889	7.84%
Mineral Area	\$1,482,924	\$1,705,916	\$1,968,871	\$2,226,212	\$2,382,813	\$2,633,361	\$2,574,614	\$2,433,898	\$2,520,169	\$2,588,668	\$2,781,266	\$3,338,983	\$3,798,031	\$4,265,990	\$5,230,504	8.79%
Moberly	\$1,037,634	\$1,223,246	\$1,402,330	\$1,771,245	\$1,771,245	\$1,891,148	\$1,891,148	\$1,790,444	\$1,850,178	\$1,900,674	\$2,048,592	\$2,479,134	\$3,077,438	\$3,519,542	\$4,961,761	11.00%
North Central	\$594,533	\$686,013	\$953,130	\$984,660	\$936,848	\$890,516	\$945,307	\$917,749	\$925,317	\$969,341	\$1,072,328	\$1,360,899	\$1,746,896	\$1,990,595	\$2,327,376	9.52%
Ozarks Tech.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	\$1,546,536	\$2,195,850	\$3,076,257	\$3,681,109	\$4,916,347	\$6,016,357	\$7,477,450	\$9,164,435	--
St. Charles	--	--	--	\$1,118,305	\$1,911,949	\$1,834,438	\$2,299,774	\$2,482,943	\$2,807,530	\$3,368,239	\$3,600,113	\$4,232,333	\$5,012,057	\$5,313,377	\$6,197,540	--
St. Louis CC	\$21,656,242	\$22,718,820	\$23,042,696	\$24,155,434	\$26,852,369	\$28,812,640	\$28,704,545	\$26,331,178	\$28,097,536	\$29,067,317	\$31,137,379	\$36,845,124	\$39,504,585	\$43,507,480	\$48,869,864	5.58%
State Fair	\$1,291,955	\$1,562,128	\$1,787,964	\$1,998,168	\$2,019,171	\$2,061,211	\$2,101,730	\$2,069,286	\$2,080,569	\$2,152,270	\$2,312,848	\$2,789,561	\$3,313,575	\$3,877,953	\$5,071,531	9.55%
Three Rivers	\$1,382,091	\$1,555,818	\$1,802,753	\$1,894,515	\$1,947,483	\$1,916,427	\$1,834,914	\$2,071,091	\$2,123,186	\$2,273,557	\$2,708,560	\$3,266,934	\$3,548,546	\$4,048,636	\$4,048,636	7.43%
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR TOTAL	\$43,343,243	\$47,782,000	\$50,289,550	\$56,336,210	\$61,516,649	\$65,161,118	\$66,819,393	\$64,287,880	\$68,542,239	\$72,136,441	\$77,765,197	\$93,153,690	\$104,177,522	\$116,287,932	\$135,939,407	7.92%
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$372,521,082	\$407,470,398	\$426,484,615	\$468,980,370	\$508,739,609	\$543,394,473	\$555,998,804	\$522,227,757	\$552,371,907	\$572,703,940	\$601,494,232	\$661,027,797	\$725,736,764	\$771,486,338	\$846,730,185	5.63%

NOTES: --indicates that the institution was not open. Schedule includes appropriations received by the institutions including Social Security and State Retirement appropriated for the institutions. FY85 includes line-item amounts of \$478,000 for Truman Value-Added Instruction and \$460,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. FY86 includes line-item amounts of \$102,000 for Southeast Education Assessment Program, \$565,904 for Truman Value-Added Instruction, and \$550,000 for UM Food for the 21st Century. Excluded are one-time appropriations for libraries and computer science.

FY87 includes all targeted investments appropriated to the institution. Excluded are one-time appropriations of \$200,000 for Harris-Stowe and \$2,030,400 to the University of Missouri. FY88 includes \$669,800 for the mission change at Truman. University of Missouri amount includes funding of \$6.6 million for the following specific projects: Student Assessment, UMC Food for the 21st Century, UMC Biotechnology, UMC Engineering Equipment, UMSI, Partners for Progress, UMKC Telecommunications, Engineering Support and Pharmacy, UMR, Technology Transfer and Materials Engineering, and UMR Engineering Equipment, Commercial Agriculture and Pange Testing. UMC Veterinary Medicine of \$850,000 is also included.

FY89 includes \$688,000 for the mission change at Truman, \$268,599 for the Boothel Project at South east, and funding for the University of Missouri as follows: \$1,700,000 for Veterinary Medicine, \$10,935,881 for Cooperative Extension and \$250,000 for Commercial Agriculture. FY90 includes \$588,000 for the mission change at Truman and funding of \$2,550,000 for Veterinary Medicine and \$200,000 for the Cooperative Extension Commercial Agriculture Program at the University of Missouri. FY91 University of Missouri data includes Commercial Agriculture Program -- \$236,242, Food for the 21st Century -- \$188,993, Engineering Equipment Grants -- \$472,500 and Soybean Plant Breeder -- \$47,248. Truman includes \$461,160 for mission change.

FY93 includes \$2,000,000 for UM Research Board Program and \$201,277 for Three Rivers out-of-district coursework at Boothel Education Consortium, Malden. FY96 includes \$220,065 for mission expansion at Harris-Stowe and \$250,000 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program. FY97 community college total includes \$4,504,885 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program. FY99 community college total includes \$9,282,900 for postsecondary technical education - RTEC. This appropriation has been distributed to each community college based on the merits of each program.

TABLE 31. a
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. BY SOURCE. F. 1998

	APPROPRIATIONS				E & G REVENUES				SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS		
	TUITION AND FEES		CONTRACTS		FEDERAL		STATE								LOCAL	
	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	FEDERAL	STATE							LOCAL	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																
HARRIS-STOWE	\$3,214,957										\$3,214,957			\$3,214,957		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$10,991,337										\$10,991,337			\$10,991,337		
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$12,299,511										\$12,299,511			\$12,299,511		
Subtotal	\$26,505,605										\$26,505,605			\$26,505,605		
% Distribution of E&G		30%		49%			13%	2%			3%			3%		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																
CENTRAL	\$26,617,755										\$26,617,755			\$26,617,755		
NORTHWEST	\$16,788,358										\$16,788,358			\$16,788,358		
SOUTHEAST	\$22,569,449										\$22,569,449			\$22,569,449		
SOUTHWEST	\$44,874,884										\$44,874,884			\$44,874,884		
WEST PLAINS	\$1,589,568										\$1,589,568			\$1,589,568		
Subtotal	\$112,440,014										\$112,440,014			\$112,440,014		
% Distribution of E&G		30%		50%			8%	3%			4%			4%		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																
TRUMAN	\$25,455,342										\$25,455,342			\$25,455,342		
% Distribution of E&G		38%		53%			4%	1%			3%			3%		
1890 LAND-GRANT																
LINCOLN	\$6,470,136										\$6,470,136			\$6,470,136		
% Distribution of E&G		20%		43%			17%	0%			2%			2%		
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UNIV. OF MO. ADMINISTRATION																
UMC	\$129,965,637										\$129,965,637			\$129,965,637		
UMKC	\$69,912,470										\$69,912,470			\$69,912,470		
UMR	\$32,546,830										\$32,546,830			\$32,546,830		
UMSL	\$51,910,019										\$51,910,019			\$51,910,019		
Subtotal	\$284,334,956										\$284,334,956			\$284,334,956		
% Distribution of E&G		28%		36%			9%	4%			4%			4%		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL																
% Distribution of E&G		29%		41%			9%	3%			4%			4%		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																
CROWDER	\$1,965,993										\$1,965,993			\$1,965,993		
EAST CENTRAL	\$2,562,906										\$2,562,906			\$2,562,906		
JEFFERSON	\$3,899,341										\$3,899,341			\$3,899,341		
METROPOLITAN CC ADMIN.	\$20,236,196										\$20,236,196			\$20,236,196		
MINERAL AREA	\$2,509,536										\$2,509,536			\$2,509,536		
MOBERLY	\$2,772,427										\$2,772,427			\$2,772,427		
NORTH CENTRAL	\$1,819,143										\$1,819,143			\$1,819,143		
OZARKS TECH.	\$6,117,623										\$6,117,623			\$6,117,623		
ST. CHARLES	\$5,016,796										\$5,016,796			\$5,016,796		
ST. LOUIS CC ADMIN.	\$21,243,002										\$21,243,002			\$21,243,002		
STATE FAIR	\$2,549,009										\$2,549,009			\$2,549,009		
THREE RIVERS	\$2,433,156										\$2,433,156			\$2,433,156		
Subtotal	\$73,135,148										\$73,135,148			\$73,135,148		
% Distribution of E&G		20%		30%			12%	7%			4%			4%		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																
LINN STATE	\$3,187,347										\$3,187,347			\$3,187,347		
% Distribution of E&G		26%		30%			14%	21%			0%			0%		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																
% Distribution of E&G		27%		39%			9%	4%			6%			6%		
TOTAL		\$531,528,748	\$20,993,396	\$762,611,275	\$80,911,651	\$185,280,121	\$80,184,869	\$1,424,266	\$116,318,814	\$108,803,935	\$79,903,957	\$1,968,030,032	\$491,331,233	\$2,459,351,265		

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance



TABLE 51.b
CURRENT FUND REVENUES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY SOURCE, FY 1998

	TUITION AND FEES	APPROPRIATIONS			E & G REVENUES			SALES & SERVICES OF EDUC. ACTIVITIES	OTHER**	TOTAL E & G CURRENT FUNDS	AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.	TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS
		FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL	CONTRACTS							
					FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL					
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$111,892,714	0	0	0	\$39,992,607	\$311,394	\$16,466	\$5,977,492	\$99,468,377	\$279,829,700	\$478,302,950	\$758,132,650
WASHINGTON	\$141,692,000	0	0	0	\$303,477,000	\$5,586,000	\$302,000	\$50,867,000	\$935,908,000	\$1,583,282,000	\$2,671,400	\$1,609,996,000
WEBSTER	\$73,818,301	0	0	0	\$768,192	0	0	0	\$6,429,965	\$84,961,451	\$1,999,046	\$86,960,497
Subtotal	\$327,403,015	0	0	0	\$334,237,799	\$5,897,394	\$318,466	\$56,794,492	\$1,041,806,342	\$1,948,073,151	\$507,015,996	\$2,455,089,147
% Distribution of E&G	17%	0%	0%	0%	12%	0%	0%	3%	53%			
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$8,745,781	0	0	0	\$409,231	0	0	0	\$1,038,060	\$11,526,768	\$1,495,147	\$13,021,915
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$5,360,057	0	0	0	\$280,672	0	0	0	\$2,269,054	\$2,789,187	\$1,789,187	\$4,578,374
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$4,135,858	0	0	0	\$2,172,152	0	0	\$2,170,439	\$50,617,115	\$72,043,360	\$3,093,073	\$75,140,433
COLUMBIA	\$22,321,798	0	0	0	\$241,179	0	0	0	\$991,077	\$23,986,243	\$1,489,288	\$25,475,531
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,883,637	0	0	0	\$159,198	0	0	0	\$2,319,754	\$8,837,842	\$1,532,726	\$13,370,568
DRURY	\$14,527,188	0	0	0	\$250,111	0	0	0	\$4,098,895	\$23,837,567	\$4,219,609	\$28,057,176
EVANGEL	\$9,940,240	0	0	0	\$480,223	0	0	0	\$4,757,008	\$13,119,002	\$4,757,008	\$17,876,010
FONTBONNE	\$11,088,713	0	0	0	\$187,047	0	0	0	\$1,175,066	\$13,072,784	\$1,063,090	\$14,135,874
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	\$5,465,993	0	0	0	\$540,468	0	0	\$55,588	\$403,707	\$8,044,820	\$1,253,033	\$9,297,853
LINDENWOOD	\$26,688,989	0	0	0	\$359,402	0	0	0	\$3,752,882	\$22,871,975	\$2,716,540	\$25,608,890
MARYVILLE	\$16,569,398	0	0	0	\$244,196	0	0	0	\$1,782,564	\$1,962,540	\$33,220,210	\$35,202,810
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$4,937,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$478,555	\$6,963,544	\$756,984	\$7,720,528
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$4,397,819	0	0	0	\$1,402,746	\$562,908	0	0	\$71,696	\$8,366,730	\$2,288,194	\$10,654,924
PARK	\$20,722,314	0	0	0	\$42,490	0	0	0	\$4,880,303	\$28,447,884	\$816,699	\$29,264,583
ROCKHURST	\$21,430,451	0	0	0	\$15,744	0	0	0	\$8,591,324	\$3,500,780	\$3,500,780	\$7,001,564
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$13,046,101	0	0	0	\$420,372	0	0	0	\$1,622,881	\$12,102,454	\$4,216,360	\$16,318,814
STEPHENS	\$3,835,007	0	0	0	\$147,749	0	0	0	\$3,032,346	\$19,770,493	\$3,091,120	\$22,861,613
WESTMINSTER	\$4,578,340	0	0	0	\$126,115	0	0	0	\$2,758,365	\$9,669,134	\$3,091,120	\$12,760,254
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$6,511,206	0	0	0	\$1,077,920	\$402,819	0	0	\$11,228,167	\$12,113,460	\$3,967,991	\$16,081,451
WILLIAM WOODS	\$6,578,391	0	0	0	\$431,242	\$150,000	0	0	\$2,142,725	\$10,805,047	\$2,384,801	\$13,189,848
Subtotal	\$215,264,798	0	0	0	\$9,428,257	\$1,115,727	0	\$21,501,935	\$104,782,533	\$398,876,756	\$51,530,005	\$450,406,761
% Distribution of E&G	54%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	1%	26%			
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$1,633,199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$9,156,149	\$19,594,399	\$1,312,722	\$20,907,121
KEMPER	\$903,051	0	0	0	\$626,552	\$27,000	0	0	\$161,616	\$1,740,330	\$385,602	\$2,125,932
WENTWORTH	\$4,175,918	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$34,907	\$5,037,722	\$728,348	\$5,766,070
Subtotal	\$6,712,168	0	0	0	\$626,552	\$27,000	0	0	\$9,332,672	\$26,372,451	\$2,426,672	\$28,799,123
% Distribution of E&G	25%	0%	0%	0%	2%	0%	0%	0%	35%			
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$549,379,981	\$20,993,396	\$762,581,275	\$80,911,651	\$244,297,608	\$7,040,121	\$318,466	\$59,296,427	\$155,941,547	\$2,373,322,358	\$560,972,673	\$2,934,295,031
% Distribution of E&G	23%	0%	18%	2%	10%	0%	0%	2%	4%			
STATE TOTAL	\$1,080,908,729	\$20,993,396	\$762,581,275	\$80,911,651	\$429,572,729	\$87,224,990	\$1,742,732	\$168,100,362	\$1,235,844,504	\$4,341,352,390	\$1,052,293,906	\$5,393,646,296
% Distribution of E&G	25%	0%	18%	2%	10%	2%	0%	4%	28%			

**Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
*For independent sector, includes investment return (income, gains, and losses).
N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

202

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

204

TABLE 52.a
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1998

	E & G EXPENDITURES										TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITU- TIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLAR- SHIPS	MANDATORY & NON- MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS		AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STOWE	\$4,447,634	0	\$867,381	\$1,201,633	\$1,402,546	\$2,969,453	\$1,129,929	\$2,251,752	\$6,600	\$14,277,128	0	\$14,277,128
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$17,403,616	0	\$1,105,417	\$2,834,430	\$2,524,994	\$2,834,430	\$2,384,640	\$6,006,474	\$793,891	\$35,469,022	\$2,780,359	\$38,249,381
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$19,035,250	\$59,374	\$41,303	\$1,762,769	\$3,670,116	\$2,299,482	\$3,128,499	\$5,908,014	\$32,625	\$35,772,182	\$4,808,592	\$40,580,774
Subtotal	\$40,886,500	\$59,374	\$2,014,301	\$5,798,832	\$7,489,302	\$7,793,429	\$6,642,488	\$14,066,240	\$767,866	\$85,318,332	\$7,588,951	\$93,107,283
% Distribution of E&G	48%	0%	2%	7%	9%	9%	8%	16%	1%			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	\$44,354,210	\$562,516	\$2,438,118	\$8,062,410	\$9,674,365	\$8,837,240	\$10,126,522	\$9,756,187	\$799,973	\$94,821,541	\$22,451,964	\$117,273,505
NORTHWEST	\$24,455,997	\$692,319	\$796,397	\$3,080,187	\$4,411,027	\$4,027,180	\$5,891,198	\$6,804,739	\$11,740	\$50,171,074	\$10,971,092	\$61,092,166
SOUTHEAST	\$33,986,172	\$682,826	\$4,344,707	\$5,119,314	\$7,607,833	\$6,799,123	\$9,400,816	\$9,823,619	\$1,209,399	\$78,083,809	\$14,477,235	\$92,561,044
SOUTHWEST	\$60,602,009	\$1,623,536	\$2,339,111	\$15,415,241	\$11,670,496	\$11,554,726	\$10,393,523	\$16,490,058	\$2,144,794	\$136,233,494	\$23,839,653	\$160,073,147
WEST PLAINS	\$19,143,351	0	0	\$406,220	\$1,031,833	\$828,972	\$422,007	\$1,403,266	0	\$6,006,649	\$297,985	\$6,304,634
Subtotal	\$164,632,739	\$1,561,197	\$9,918,333	\$32,083,372	\$34,395,554	\$32,047,541	\$36,234,066	\$44,277,869	\$4,165,896	\$365,316,567	\$71,987,929	\$437,304,496
% Distribution of E&G	45%	2%	3%	9%	9%	9%	10%	12%	1%			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	\$32,704,759	\$754,072	\$1,016,414	\$5,796,661	\$6,638,695	\$4,725,050	\$6,559,765	\$6,395,528	\$13,086,437	\$77,677,381	\$11,006,258	\$88,683,639
% Distribution of E&G	42%	1%	1%	7%	9%	6%	8%	8%	17%			
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	\$10,644,804	\$2,631,086	\$3,468,151	\$1,799,703	\$2,768,939	\$3,733,560	\$2,118,116	\$2,841,919	\$2,052,511	\$32,058,789	\$2,277,623	\$34,336,412
% Distribution of E&G	33%	8%	11%	6%	9%	12%	7%	9%	6%			
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UNIV. OF MISSOURI ADMIN.	\$2,607,386	\$2,090,751	\$47,555,281	\$6,781,301	\$1,641,686	\$9,847,276	\$1,507,443	\$656,665	\$8,369,353	\$81,057,142	\$2,445,766	\$83,502,908
UNMC	\$196,007,005	\$99,101,614	\$48,214,054	\$48,541,930	\$21,835,534	\$19,794,250	\$48,528,292	\$24,136,601	\$24,136,601	\$339,309,399	\$13,763,238	\$353,072,637
UMKC	\$86,083,309	\$10,123,297	\$11,661,080	\$17,808,172	\$11,880,129	\$12,615,695	\$12,163,311	\$19,415,885	\$13,855,546	\$185,435,885	\$10,320,195	\$195,756,080
UMR	\$38,418,906	\$15,573,624	\$3,188,621	\$6,370,907	\$6,820,848	\$6,606,625	\$8,196,885	\$12,293,577	\$1,227,714	\$98,697,707	\$6,701,627	\$105,399,334
UMSL	\$51,974,029	\$7,140,176	\$9,520,354	\$10,916,605	\$7,146,356	\$9,243,172	\$8,310,871	\$9,630,605	\$1,227,985	\$115,110,333	\$13,020,247	\$128,130,580
Subtotal	\$375,492,635	\$134,329,462	\$120,139,390	\$90,418,915	\$40,324,733	\$58,104,659	\$62,928,629	\$90,324,834	\$38,347,199	\$1,019,610,466	\$346,251,093	\$1,365,861,559
% Distribution of E&G	37%	13%	12%	9%	9%	6%	6%	9%	4%			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL												
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$624,361,437	\$145,135,191	\$136,556,589	\$135,897,483	\$100,617,223	\$106,404,249	\$114,483,064	\$158,106,390	\$58,419,909	\$1,580,181,535	\$439,111,854	\$2,019,293,389
% Distribution of E&G	40%	9%	9%	9%	6%	7%	7%	10%	4%			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	\$5,431,038	0	\$184,365	\$277,107	\$672,987	\$598,862	\$773,164	\$1,390,065	\$182,881	\$9,510,469	\$2,416,275	\$11,926,744
EAST CENTRAL	\$5,692,736	0	\$898,262	\$813,163	\$1,039,315	\$1,549,154	\$1,328,904	\$1,288,476	\$163,808	\$12,773,818	\$1,113,270	\$13,887,088
JEFFERSON	\$9,656,268	0	0	\$721,821	\$194,884	\$2,955,105	\$1,953,579	\$2,159,575	0	\$17,641,632	\$1,272,616	\$18,914,248
METROPOLITAN CC-ADMIN.	\$35,400,104	0	0	\$719,627	\$6,237,625	\$13,105,324	\$9,643,376	\$5,882,642	\$5,804,469	\$83,795,167	\$6,301,421	\$90,096,588
MINERAL AREA	\$4,828,533	0	0	\$3,039,177	\$29,160	\$1,274,800	\$1,425,457	\$2,309,140	0	\$13,406,287	\$772,936	\$14,179,223
MOBERLY	\$2,789,463	0	\$562,068	\$617,583	\$673,126	\$973,866	\$905,041	\$1,266,386	\$917,155	\$8,704,688	\$949,126	\$9,653,814
NORTH CENTRAL	\$2,529,586	0	\$436,543	\$317,388	\$355,824	\$713,287	\$1,059,496	\$1,218,328	\$299,501	\$7,129,553	\$942,624	\$8,072,177
OZARKS TECH.	\$10,637,205	0	\$1,720,701	\$1,692,467	\$1,434,372	\$2,148,374	\$5,307,172	\$2,133,739	0	\$25,074,030	0	\$25,074,030
ST. CHARLES	\$10,541,333	0	0	\$983,858	\$1,219,691	\$2,223,747	\$2,052,285	\$1,082,828	\$273,111	\$18,376,853	\$1,984,612	\$20,361,465
ST. LOUIS CC	\$68,251,062	0	0	\$10,879,193	\$11,170,946	\$22,863,938	\$12,619,511	\$8,075,237	\$17,808,552	\$152,268,239	\$9,416,134	\$161,684,373
STATE FAIR	\$5,231,884	0	\$223,992	\$1,099,914	\$1,087,738	\$1,631,895	\$661,218	\$1,631,895	\$961,158	\$12,298,621	\$763,303	\$13,061,924
THREE RIVERS	\$3,660,270	0	0	\$428,891	\$1,164,166	\$1,381,827	\$607,910	\$2,034,747	\$1,028,136	\$10,305,947	\$908,607	\$11,214,554
Subtotal	\$164,649,482	0	\$4,025,931	\$28,578,013	\$25,992,010	\$50,989,126	\$38,539,113	\$31,073,458	\$27,438,571	\$371,285,704	\$26,640,924	\$397,926,628
% Distribution of E&G	44%	0%	1%	8%	7%	14%	10%	8%	7%			
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	\$3,531,920	0	0	\$629,994	\$315,915	\$1,575,260	\$540,459	\$1,156,404	\$23,534	\$7,973,486	\$677,177	\$8,650,663
% Distribution of E&G	44%	0%	0%	8%	6%	20%	7%	15%	0%			
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL												
INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$792,542,839	\$145,315,191	\$140,582,520	\$165,105,490	\$127,125,148	\$158,968,635	\$153,563,636	\$190,336,252	\$85,882,014	\$1,959,440,725	\$466,429,955	\$2,425,870,680
% Distribution of E&G	40%	7%	7%	8%	6%	8%	8%	10%	4%			

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

TABLE 52.b
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY FUNCTION, FY 1998

	E & G EXPENDITURES										TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS	
	INSTRUCTION	RESEARCH	PUBLIC SERVICE	ACADEMIC SUPPORT	STUDENT SERVICES	INSTITUTIONAL SUPPORT	OPERATION & MGMT. OF PHYSICAL PLANT	SCHOLARSHIPS	MANDATORY & NON-MANDATORY TRANSFERS	TOTAL E & G EXPENDITURES & TRANSFERS		AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES, HOSPITALS, INDEP. OPER.
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES												
SAINT LOUIS	\$89,349,739	\$23,462,980	\$9,782,339	\$28,486,387	\$9,216,535	\$34,878,442	0	\$1,691,788	0	\$196,868,260	\$297,968,549	\$494,836,809
WASHINGTON	\$459,582,000	\$12,005,000	\$2,454,000	\$63,674,000	\$30,876,000	\$46,951,000	0	\$15,307,000	0	\$833,048,000	\$32,491,000	\$865,540,000
WEBSTER	\$30,775,430	0	\$69,297	\$2,205,708	\$6,027,018	\$18,087,245	0	0	0	\$77,664,698	\$1,927,576	\$79,592,274
Subtotal	\$579,707,169	\$35,467,980	\$12,805,636	\$116,366,095	\$46,119,603	\$99,916,687	0	\$17,087,788	0	\$1,107,581,958	\$332,387,125	\$1,439,969,083
% Distribution of E&G	52%	21%	1%	11%	4%	9%	0%	2%	0%	-	-	-
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
AVILA	\$4,650,158	0	0	\$257,849	\$1,999,238	\$2,601,880	0	\$1,974,982	0	\$11,484,107	\$1,279,618	\$12,763,725
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$3,978,921	0	0	\$386,625	\$1,084,120	\$3,543,592	0	0	0	\$1,941,313	\$1,134,371	\$3,075,684
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$13,926,432	0	\$73,268	\$487,753	\$1,457,206	\$4,409,819	0	\$1,161,978	0	\$21,516,456	\$2,730,802	\$24,247,258
COLUMBIA	\$13,976,848	0	0	\$977,421	\$1,488,840	\$5,602,905	0	0	0	\$22,046,014	\$2,261,531	\$24,307,545
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$3,620,616	0	0	\$537,820	\$2,078,613	\$2,399,718	0	0	0	\$8,636,767	\$2,336,873	\$10,973,640
DRURY	\$11,251,102	0	0	\$2,169,455	\$2,491,221	\$3,942,831	0	0	0	\$19,854,609	\$4,096,238	\$23,950,847
EVANGEL	\$5,233,837	0	0	\$659,744	\$1,777,506	\$2,432,539	0	0	0	\$10,105,626	\$6,393,691	\$16,499,317
FONTBONNE	\$6,174,525	0	0	\$656,814	\$1,391,189	\$2,782,231	0	\$546,156	0	\$11,550,915	\$1,205,431	\$12,756,346
HANNAH-LAGRANGE	\$2,324,853	0	\$42,009	\$510,399	\$1,231,024	\$1,246,299	0	\$1,901,658	0	\$8,440,101	\$1,154,365	\$9,594,466
LINDENWOOD	\$7,054,046	0	0	\$1,403,160	\$4,234,020	\$3,394,909	0	0	0	\$16,086,135	\$5,144,210	\$21,230,345
MARYVILLE	\$10,233,343	0	0	\$2,603,721	\$2,964,850	\$3,701,405	0	0	0	\$19,905,319	\$3,074,871	\$22,980,190
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$3,023,039	0	0	\$713,350	\$784,728	\$1,349,887	0	0	0	\$5,871,004	\$1,397,208	\$7,268,212
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$2,567,932	0	0	\$271,212	\$1,385,099	\$549,384	0	\$1,079,044	0	\$7,602,692	\$1,517,101	\$9,119,793
PARK	\$11,533,112	0	0	\$1,798,727	\$1,952,200	\$6,966,412	0	\$505,980	0	\$22,756,431	\$688,383	\$23,444,814
ROCKHURST	\$10,017,216	0	\$422,340	\$2,538,656	\$6,310,668	\$6,310,668	0	\$8,202,076	0	\$30,324,570	\$4,532,458	\$34,857,028
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$8,575,098	0	0	0	0	\$3,853,679	0	0	0	\$17,468,177	\$3,468,896	\$20,937,073
STEPHENS	\$4,540,743	\$27,473	0	\$829,422	\$1,224,167	\$2,009,651	0	0	0	\$8,631,456	\$3,186,445	\$11,817,901
WESTMINSTER	\$3,561,229	0	0	\$1,171,479	\$2,498,911	\$2,859,704	0	0	0	\$10,091,323	\$1,693,547	\$11,784,870
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$8,882,708	0	0	\$3,005,723	\$3,087,865	\$3,199,731	0	0	0	\$18,176,027	\$4,467,973	\$22,644,000
WILLIAM WOODS	\$4,732,832	0	0	\$563,909	\$1,608,249	\$3,220,530	0	0	0	\$10,125,520	\$1,714,945	\$11,840,465
Subtotal	\$139,862,610	\$27,473	\$537,617	\$23,630,246	\$40,725,053	\$66,377,774	\$2,933,860	\$15,371,874	0	\$289,466,507	\$54,285,899	\$343,752,406
% Distribution of E&G	48%	0%	0%	8%	14%	23%	1%	5%	0%	-	-	-
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
COTTEY	\$3,392,899	0	0	0	\$1,273,313	\$5,994,063	0	0	0	\$10,660,275	\$2,169,485	\$12,829,760
KEMPER	\$441,617	0	0	\$94,155	\$326,106	\$963,599	0	0	0	\$1,825,477	0	\$1,825,477
WENTWORTH	\$1,197,877	0	0	\$301,140	\$895,034	\$873,303	0	\$1,082,589	0	\$4,349,943	\$1,136,441	\$5,486,384
Subtotal	\$5,032,393	0	0	\$395,295	\$2,494,453	\$7,830,965	0	\$1,082,589	0	\$16,835,695	\$3,305,926	\$20,141,621
% Distribution of E&G	30%	0%	0%	2%	15%	47%	0%	6%	0%	-	-	-
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION												
TOTAL	\$724,602,172	\$231,495,433	\$13,343,253	\$140,391,636	\$89,339,109	\$174,125,426	\$4,016,449	\$32,570,662	0	\$1,413,884,160	\$389,978,950	\$1,803,863,110
% Distribution of E&G	51%	17%	1%	10%	6%	12%	0%	2%	0%	-	-	-
STATE TOTAL	\$1,517,145,011	\$380,830,644	\$153,925,773	\$305,497,126	\$216,464,257	\$333,094,061	\$157,579,085	\$222,906,914	\$85,882,014	\$3,373,324,885	\$856,468,905	\$4,229,793,790
% Distribution of E&G	45%	11%	5%	9%	6%	10%	5%	7%	3%	-	-	-

*Percentages may not add to 100% due to rounding.
NOTE: Independent institutions were not asked to report mandatory and nonmandatory transfer data.
SOURCE: IPEDS F. Finance

206

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

205



TABLE 53.a
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)				CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units)
	PAPER - (No. of Volumes)	PAPER - (No. of Titles)	MICROFORM (No. of Units)	ELECTRONIC (No. of Titles)	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
HARRIS-STOWE	99,640	96,900	1,074	3	1,034	2,031	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	425,116	664,478	0	1,233	2	13,724
MISSOURI WESTERN	197,123	144,735	110,253	576	1,068	0	12,825
Subtotal	296,763	666,751	775,805	579	3,335	2,033	26,549
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES							
CENTRAL	836,294	544,087	1,469,864	12,103	3,554	3	21,235
NORTHWEST	368,351	306,125	312,197	28	1,910	2,450	3,097
SOUTHEAST	422,915	335,216	1,212,207	1,269	2,757	2,400	8,212
SOUTHWEST	1,585,201	0	933,695	1,582	5,038	4,328	31,129
WEST PLAINS	27,850	13,127	9,475	68	199	160	512
Subtotal	3,240,611	1,198,555	3,937,438	15,050	13,458	9,341	64,185
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS TRUMAN	398,749	282,158	1,448,973	114	3,541	2,366	32,225
1890 LAND-GRANT LINCOLN	164,782	151,506	56,120	360	981	25	2,614
1862 LAND-GRANT							
UMC	2,855,615	N/A	6,460,647	N/A	23,522	N/A	16,472
UMKC	1,552,012	1,402,003	1,906,853	236	11,941	531	363,933
UMR	372,804	194,526	566,064	563	1,501	4,379	79,691
UMSL	1,014,826	742,329	1,174,479	768	3,899	23	3,602
Subtotal	5,795,257	2,338,858	10,108,043	1,567	40,863	4,933	463,698
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	9,896,162	4,637,828	16,326,379	17,670	62,178	18,698	589,271
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
CROWDER	35,877	33,801	135,860	18	309	2	0
EAST CENTRAL	33,025	29,698	4,982	5	301	3	470
JEFFERSON	112,270	103,608	48,360	14	520	1,061	4,520
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	47,951	28,771	9,322	16	271	4,664	385
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	29,162	N/A	10,000	16	265	1,602	3,157
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	79,654	N/A	2,441	18	198	3,069	50
MINERAL AREA	55,819	30,540	24,753	25	341	12	5,034
MOBERLY	23,999	23,928	81	61	239	0	908
NORTH CENTRAL	22,029	19,324	1,886	1	102	1	606
OZARKS TECH.	9,482	8,206	7,073	2,052	424	6,512	1,596
ST. CHARLES	43,766	35,825	35,786	22	467	1,434	4,542
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	96,397	85,827	56,298	99	530	31	5,885
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	76,687	67,217	8,430	85	461	35	4,675
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	74,468	69,601	183,790	66	575	36	8,642
STATE FAIR	43,364	N/A	13,371	1	263	3	3,538
THREE RIVERS	30,505	25,150	61,180	15	222	0	178
Subtotal	814,455	561,505	603,622	2,514	5,498	18,465	44,186
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE	2,598	2,593	0	189	111	67	644
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	10,713,215	5,201,926	16,930,001	20,373	67,787	37,230	634,101

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 53.b
LIBRARY RESOURCES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIAL (INCLUDING GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS)				CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		AUDIO- VISUAL MATERIALS (No. of Units)
	PAPER -	PAPER -	MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	
	(No. of Volumes)	(No. of Titles)	(No. of Units)	(No. of Titles)			
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES							
SAINT LOUIS	1,701,519	1,241,799	2,054,079	3,071	13,941	291	196,770
WASHINGTON	3,295,358	1,424,230	2,978,076	804	18,626	1,652	41,929
WEBSTER	245,662	156,425	134,517	98	1,326	2,500	7,389
Subtotal	5,242,539	2,822,454	5,166,672	3,973	33,893	4,443	246,088
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES							
AVILA	70,935	69,466	432,021	41	551	6,628	3,094
CENTRAL METHODIST	98,640	69,394	140,456	22	349	1,351	3,382
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	114,549	114,365	29,152	0	644	0	0
COLUMBIA	58,884	52,959	15,235	0	718	1,115	2,961
CULVER-STOCKTON	147,418	114,547	4,461	3	847	2,400	3,164
DRURY	164,454	121,392	111,294	46	1,064	8	54,076
EVANGEL	96,886	83,837	22,410	0	792	0	6,823
FONTBONNE	101,195	99,132	13,594	0	540	26	23,587
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	86,524	68,812	20,047	94	519	2	5,772
LINDENWOOD	117,820	110,541	79,152	12,476	439	3,600	1,094
MARYVILLE	204,703	125,941	400,944	9	1,546	12	9,596
MISSOURI BAPTIST	89,336	51,068	29,864	14	430	0	4,066
MISSOURI VALLEY	55,206	35,586	2,006	11	395	797	1,191
PARK	134,748	92,246	70,200	10	775	3	545
ROCKHURST	288,500	272,500	192,700	100	721	705	2,730
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	157,967	107,958	399,775	170	1,113	1,405	9,370
STEPHENS	123,535	122,789	0	0	153	1	4,705
WESTMINSTER	93,705	56,979	16,282	126	409	1,280	6,914
WILLIAM JEWELL	248,310	0	183,541	439	899	0	26,334
WILLIAM WOODS	122,446	93,673	270	244	704	4,019	26,773
Subtotal	2,575,761	1,863,185	2,163,404	13,805	13,608	23,352	196,177
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES							
COTTEY	55,122	47,644	8,076	11	201	4	2,027
KEMPER	16,150	N/A	44,250	9	114	2	276
WENTWORTH	18,356	18,356	6,655	75	87	0	919
Subtotal	89,628	66,000	58,981	95	402	6	3,222
INDEPENDENT TOTAL							
	7,907,928	4,751,639	7,389,057	17,873	47,903	27,801	445,487
STATE TOTAL							
	18,621,143	9,953,565	24,319,058	38,246	115,690	65,031	1,079,588

N/A indicates that data are not available.
SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

TABLE 54.4
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*		INFORMATION RESOURCES				OPERATING EXPENDITURES				TOTAL EXPENDITURES	
	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKLIES, AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS AND SEARCH SERVICES		DOCUMENT DELIVERY/ INTERLIBRARY LOAN		FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER AND SOFTWARE NETWORKS, ETC.)		BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES			ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	OTHER PRESERVATION MATERIALS	COMPUTER HARDWARE	BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES												
HARRIS-STONE	\$296,873	\$27,982	\$7,229	\$4,236	0	0	0	0	\$12,438	\$3,770	\$1,372.00	\$353,900
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	\$529,337	\$161,004	\$143,369	\$27,629	\$24,935	\$768	\$21,816	\$21,816	\$12,381	\$32,817	\$41,983.00	\$1,060,273
MISSOURI WESTERN	\$476,970	\$111,000	\$146,611	\$45,600	\$10,050	\$4,700	\$25,210	\$4,700	\$54,360	\$14,890	\$37,915.00	\$948,362
Subtotal	\$1,303,170	\$299,986	\$297,209	\$77,465	\$34,985	\$5,468	\$47,026	\$5,468	\$2,090,609	\$2,878,098	\$5,456,210	\$12,515,526
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES												
CENTRAL	\$1,509,777	\$187,786	\$557,772	\$114,461	0	\$2,471	\$39,221	\$2,471	\$10,799	\$39,565	\$131,709	\$2,699,416
NORTHWEST	\$684,077	\$185,695	\$210,732	\$71,167	\$4,007	\$871	\$16,434	\$871	\$9,716	\$32,373	\$32,284	\$1,292,164
SOUTHEAST	\$1,210,798	\$218,582	\$595,502	\$87,820	N/A	\$2,540	\$57,327	\$2,540	\$10,041	\$35,589	\$74,822	\$2,366,082
SOUTHWEST	\$2,083,969	\$572,664	\$1,116,953	N/A	N/A	\$15,414	\$94,160	\$15,414	\$62,917	\$128,140	\$207,786	\$4,336,093
WEST PLAINS	\$100,184	\$12,425	\$18,110	\$10,963	0	\$26	\$180,712	\$26	0	\$2,622	0	\$164,380
Subtotal	\$5,508,805	\$1,177,152	\$2,499,069	\$290,411	\$4,007	\$21,322	\$139,599	\$21,322	\$134,878	\$235,667	\$466,651	\$10,848,135
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS												
TRUMAN	\$1,118,085	\$583,704	\$553,863	\$104,305	\$6,345	\$20,448	\$84,497	\$20,448	\$116,047	\$45,433	\$84,722	\$2,832,787
1890 LAND-GRANT												
LINCOLN	\$421,407	\$37,248	\$125,647	\$14,030	\$3,500	\$2,337	\$6,988	\$2,337	\$2,598	\$48,442	\$51,404	\$727,789
1862 LAND-GRANT												
UMC	\$5,364,910	\$1,201,220	\$2,940,921	\$397,857	\$196,147	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	\$188,337	\$148,757	\$7,649,901
UMCC	\$2,943,801	\$504,722	\$1,005,436	\$177,821	\$328	\$79,459	\$2,836	\$79,459	\$162,749	\$125,534	\$285,268	\$5,604,227
UMR	\$753,704	\$225,217	\$469,142	\$125,275	\$1,619	\$16,769	\$3,715	\$16,769	\$19,269	\$43,362	\$55,000	\$1,993,277
UMSL	\$1,834,587	\$225,598	\$1,184,465	\$61,039	\$1,649	\$9,673	\$315	\$9,673	\$19,705	\$8,763	\$176,619	\$3,650,298
Subtotal	\$10,896,987	\$2,156,757	\$5,799,964	\$762,012	\$210,819	\$105,901	\$30,429	\$105,901	\$201,723	\$29,745,667	\$57,334,577	\$127,722,898
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	\$19,248,404	\$4,234,847	\$9,275,752	\$1,248,223	\$259,676	\$155,476	\$349,652	\$155,476	\$477,084	\$35,633,380	\$99,741,865	\$222,986,981
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES												
CROWDER	\$86,574	\$18,000	\$22,083	\$465	0	\$338	\$100	\$338	\$3,405	\$5,355	\$1,159	\$139,479
EAST CENTRAL	\$107,771	\$22,648	\$18,614	\$3,496	0	\$36	\$1,388	\$36	\$5,548	\$2,869	\$2,646	\$174,931
JEFFERSON	\$243,374	\$59,439	\$23,353	\$9,405	0	\$1,687	\$12,505	\$1,687	\$51,795	\$32,092	\$3,651	\$470,681
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	\$227,813	\$57,375	\$22,123	\$8,004	0	\$3,650	\$2,000	\$3,650	\$9,627	\$3,055	\$1,225	\$395,639
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	\$139,989	\$29,221	\$21,087	\$8,225	\$4,130	0	\$2,500	\$2,500	\$6,186	0	\$6,861	\$241,201
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	\$252,234	\$57,084	\$21,633	\$32,282	\$4,550	\$2,210	\$1,538	\$2,210	N/A	\$26,648	\$36,042	\$447,530
MINERAL AREA	\$114,059	\$31,162	\$15,297	\$15,297	0	\$6	\$2,030	\$6	\$350	0	\$2,783	\$179,023
MOBERLY	\$57,627	\$18,061	\$10,692	\$1,359	0	0	\$2,030	0	\$1,105	0	0	\$96,235
NORTH CENTRAL	\$71,198	\$7,905	\$7,572	\$1,350	\$1,050	N/A	\$510	N/A	\$373	\$480	\$924	\$97,362
OSARKS TECH.	\$197,375	\$34,540	\$26,490	N/A	\$26,686	N/A	\$8,137	N/A	\$31,492	\$33,171	\$35,462	\$447,488
ST. CHARLES	\$290,852	\$59,113	\$50,249	\$6,228	\$632	\$5,181	\$6,228	\$5,181	\$8,768	\$34,217	\$22,290	\$493,145
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	\$527,075	\$84,794	\$95,136	\$7,896	0	\$225	\$4,336	\$225	0	0	0	\$730,698
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	\$371,128	\$59,221	\$76,794	\$13,517	0	\$57	\$3,753	\$57	0	0	0	\$551,114
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	\$632,061	\$149,567	\$96,292	\$16,183	\$15,260	0	\$4,365	0	0	0	0	\$954,521
STATE FAIR	\$106,685	\$20,971	\$13,066	\$2,244	0	\$489	\$4,993	\$489	\$3,791	\$11,282	\$11,441	\$178,903
THREE RIVERS	\$86,390	\$24,000	\$17,174	\$3,115	0	\$1,900	\$1,900	\$1,900	\$1,157	\$330	\$6,509	\$146,889
Subtotal	\$1,511,711	\$733,101	\$337,995	\$151,845	\$52,308	\$79,401	\$151,845	\$79,401	\$123,447	\$185,079	\$191,286	\$5,718,869
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE												
LINN STATE	\$58,198	\$12,933	\$5,410	\$1,785	\$18,131	\$225	\$140	\$225	\$10,100	\$500	\$10	\$141,894
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	\$22,818,313	\$5,000,881	\$9,819,157	\$1,401,853	\$330,115	\$167,311	\$429,278	\$167,311	\$610,631	\$35,793,972	\$52,183,885	\$99,933,161

*Librarians, other professional staff, all other paid staff, student assistants
 **Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other
 ***Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
 N/A indicates that data are not available.
 SOURCE: IPEDS L, Libraries

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 44 b
LIBRARY OPERATING EXPENDITURES AT INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, FY 1998

	SALARIES AND WAGES (EXCLUDES FRINGE BENEFITS)*		INFORMATION RESOURCES				OPERATING EXPENDITURES				TOTAL EXPENDITURES		
	BOOKS, SERIAL BACKFILES, AND OTHER MATERIALS		CURRENT SERIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS		AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS	DOCUMENT DELIVERY/INTERLIBRARY LOAN	PRESERVATION	OTHER MATERIALS	FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (EXC. COMPUTER)	COMPUTER HARDWARE AND SOFTWARE NETWORKS, ETC.		BIBLIOGRAPHIC UTILITIES	ALL OTHER OPERATING EXPENDITURES
	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC	PAPER AND MICROFORM	ELECTRONIC									
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SACRED HEART	\$3,473,640	\$1,182,930	\$2,055,163	\$375,240	\$12,904	\$76,030	\$109,804	\$2,258	\$45,069	\$296,518	\$143,769	\$431,513	\$8,208,588
WASHINGTON	\$6,727,009	\$1,274,326	\$3,789,677	\$1,155,724	\$81,935	\$113,267	\$120,623	\$273,924	\$10,612	\$572,922	\$301,439	\$3,192,264	\$18,039,901
WEBSTER	\$702,885	\$258,430	\$254,036	\$212,858	\$9,209	\$2,660	\$22,027	\$22,027	\$17,610	\$78,042	\$28,617	\$260,152	\$1,955,177
Subtotal	\$10,903,534	\$2,715,686	\$6,098,876	\$1,743,822	\$104,048	\$191,957	\$252,454	\$276,182	\$73,291	\$947,482	\$475,825	\$4,083,929	\$28,203,766
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	\$166,309	\$4,000	\$66,223	\$16,009	\$22,000	\$300	0	0	\$8,000	\$22,979	\$43,458	\$12,200	\$402,378
CENTRAL METHODIST	\$149,130	\$34,050	\$38,854	\$8,177	\$525	\$1,500	\$500	0	\$459	\$19,451	\$8,222	\$11,513	\$272,508
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	\$259,516	\$65,800	\$55,000	0	\$3,000	\$700	\$2,500	\$5,000	\$39,000	\$15,000	\$20,000	0	\$468,516
COLUMBIA	\$142,868	\$86,075	\$48,367	\$20,996	\$11,302	0	\$4,837	0	\$2,975	\$10,455	\$5,333	\$11,793	\$365,001
CULVER-STOCKTON	\$137,963	\$36,909	\$59,012	\$59,012	\$7,936	\$1,493	\$10,430	0	\$13,156	\$6,096	\$10,374	\$6,459	\$318,231
DRURY	\$452,180	\$86,264	\$83,798	\$10,308	\$12,045	\$895	\$14,504	\$15,314	\$2,071	\$37,344	\$9,195	\$26,858	\$753,896
EVANGEL	\$264,302	\$28,056	\$75,968	\$6,313	\$7,569	\$349	\$1,774	0	\$3,463	\$74,434	\$7,758	\$18,651	\$488,537
FONTS	\$200,311	\$37,259	\$37,274	\$7,612	\$16,717	\$300	\$2,333	0	0	0	0	\$6,556	\$355,636
HANNAH-LAGRANGE	\$137,366	\$38,446	\$28,056	\$1,263	\$7,284	\$607	\$673	0	\$5,940	\$17,381	\$9,999	\$12,473	\$263,733
LINDENWOOD	\$144,152	\$79,310	\$54,119	0	\$14,724	N/A	\$1,162	0	\$895	0	\$11,022	\$2,250	\$317,207
MARYVILLE	\$448,005	\$89,696	\$85,897	\$22,007	\$7,461	\$642	\$1,074	0	\$2,954	\$45,324	\$11,106	\$33,225	\$750,076
MISSOURI BAPTIST	\$135,112	\$65,555	\$19,000	\$14,428	\$1,300	\$50	0	0	\$720	\$8,198	N/A	\$1,490	\$249,260
MISSOURI VALLEY	\$94,970	\$41,893	\$20,606	\$25,000	\$5,963	\$1,800	\$1,725	0	\$720	\$5,000	\$5,000	\$1,500	\$205,476
PARK	\$217,030	\$56,650	\$72,100	\$7,077	\$5,144	\$200	\$3,884	0	0	\$8,100	\$36,100	\$25,304	\$423,489
ROCKHURST	\$318,090	\$109,451	\$68,687	\$32,758	N/A	\$5,700	\$50	\$5,452	\$15,851	\$5,535	\$44,457	\$3,057	\$618,688
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	\$387,325	\$64,076	\$78,574	\$20,843	\$20,661	\$3,110	\$7,317	0	\$12,673	\$60,106	\$24,271	\$25,785	\$709,195
STEPHENS	\$142,741	\$20,000	\$58,337	\$500	0	\$150	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$357,253
WESTMINSTER	\$232,180	\$49,137	\$43,806	\$6,919	\$5,270	\$1,630	\$4,126	0	\$20,597	\$6,635	\$9,081	\$13,239	\$404,370
WILLIAM JEWELL	\$343,009	\$140,198	\$89,056	\$63,935	\$25,673	\$10,239	\$7,041	\$8,795	\$8,131	\$6,549	\$83,795	\$45,977	\$832,198
WILLIAM WOODS	\$176,805	\$38,848	\$62,840	\$14,329	\$9,881	\$4,049	\$4,706	0	\$8,026	\$9,030	\$8,686	\$7,469	\$349,256
Subtotal	\$4,549,364	\$1,211,673	\$1,146,524	\$308,827	\$184,455	\$35,014	\$68,656	\$39,156	\$144,911	\$778,818	\$110,472	\$20,816,871	\$47,394,779
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	\$141,838	\$24,676	\$18,577	\$5,775	\$2,916	\$728	\$349	0	\$2,537	\$19,914	0	\$4,164	\$222,073
KEMPER	\$45,092	0	\$4,695	\$4,160	\$719	N/A	0	\$190	\$4,189	\$2,080	N/A	\$2,757	\$71,753
WESTWORTH	\$24,000	\$2,552	0	\$1,350	0	0	0	0	\$2,000	\$8,000	\$1,350	0	\$40,990
Subtotal	\$210,930	\$35,099	\$25,010	\$11,285	\$3,635	\$728	\$349	\$190	\$8,726	\$29,994	\$1,350	\$7,121	\$344,816
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION													
TOTAL	\$15,663,828	\$3,962,158	\$431,837	\$2,061,934	\$292,138	\$227,699	\$321,439	\$315,528	\$226,928	\$8,759,294	\$11,491,447	\$24,907,921	\$75,932,861
STATE TOTAL	\$38,482,141	\$8,963,339	\$761,952	\$3,463,787	\$721,416	\$395,210	\$600,389	\$415,565	\$837,559	\$44,553,266	\$63,675,332	\$124,841,082	\$304,800,605

*Document delivery/interlibrary loan, other
 **Computer hardware and software, bibliographic utilities, networks, consortia, all other library expenses
 N/A indicates that data are not available.
 SOURCE: IPEDS L Libraries

212

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

211

Outcomes

TABLE 55.a
DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1998

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	169
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	136	611	0	0	0	0	747
MISSOURI WESTERN	9	64	676	0	0	0	0	749
Subtotal	9	200	1,456	0	0	0	0	1,665
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES								
CENTRAL	0	63	1,594	515	0	0	25	2,197
NORTHWEST	14	0	859	173	0	0	14	1,060
SOUTHEAST	14	38	1,258	156	0	0	16	1,482
SOUTHWEST	0	0	2,169	499	0	0	22	2,690
WEST PLAINS	0	137	0	0	0	0	0	137
Subtotal	28	238	5,880	1,343	0	0	77	7,566
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS								
TRUMAN	0	0	1,177	107	0	0	0	1,284
1890 LAND-GRANT								
LINCOLN	0	75	337	90	0	0	0	502
1862 LAND-GRANT								
UMC	0	0	3,391	848	277	292	24	4,832
UMKC	0	0	1,001	759	54	300	47	2,161
UMR	0	0	743	338	61	0	0	1,142
UMSL	0	0	1,663	563	34	38	0	2,298
Subtotal	0	0	6,798	2,508	426	630	71	10,433
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL								
	37	513	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	21,450
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
CROWDER	147	237	0	0	0	0	0	384
EAST CENTRAL	249	248	0	0	0	0	0	497
JEFFERSON	215	390	0	0	0	0	0	605
METRO CC - LONG VIEW	125	667	0	0	0	0	0	792
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	94	295	0	0	0	0	0	389
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	121	418	0	0	0	0	0	539
MINERAL AREA	30	351	0	0	0	0	0	381
MOBERLY	60	239	0	0	0	0	0	299
NORTH CENTRAL	42	165	0	0	0	0	0	207
OZARKS TECH.	159	293	0	0	0	0	0	452
ST. CHARLES	25	290	0	0	0	0	0	315
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	124	579	0	0	0	0	0	703
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	130	458	0	0	0	0	0	588
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	91	795	0	0	0	0	0	886
STATE FAIR	99	253	0	0	0	0	0	352
THREE RIVERS	37	347	0	0	0	0	0	384
Subtotal	1,748	6,025	0	0	0	0	0	7,773
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE								
LINN STATE	51	270	0	0	0	0	0	321
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1998								
	1,836	6,808	15,648	4,048	426	630	148	29,544
1997	2,435	5,833	15,302	4,257	404	633	135	28,999
1996	2,682	6,199	14,992	4,098	379	670	193	29,213
1995	2,539	6,075	15,657	3,805	341	663	180	29,260
1994	2,546	6,170	16,290	3,890	378	628	205	30,107
1993	2,859	5,853	16,134	4,001	389	651	197	30,084
1992	2,779	5,679	15,709	3,875	395	679	207	29,323
1991	2,334	5,328	14,567	3,775	353	722	224	27,303

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

214

TABLE 55 b
DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS BY LEVEL, FY 1998

	CERTI- FICATES*	ASSO- CIATE	BACHE- LOR	MASTER	DOCT- ORATE	FIRST PROF.	OTHER**	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
SAINT LOUIS	63	12	1,349	677	134	372	18	2,625
WASHINGTON	0	0	1,506	1,118	212	329	2	3,167
WEBSTER	40	0	917	3,667	7	0	22	4,653
Subtotal	103	12	3,772	5,462	353	701	42	10,445
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES								
AVILA	0	0	187	54	0	0	0	241
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	4	276	7	0	0	0	287
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	234
COLUMBIA	0	534	1,370	3	0	0	0	1,907
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	189
DRURY	0	150	423	108	0	0	0	681
EVANGEL	0	2	322	0	0	0	0	324
FONTBONNE	12	0	338	296	0	0	0	646
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	17	132	0	0	0	0	149
LINDENWOOD	0	0	513	501	0	0	0	1,014
MARYVILLE	0	0	508	200	0	0	0	708
MISSOURI BAPTIST	6	3	178	0	0	0	0	187
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	120	0	0	0	0	121
PARK	0	243	1,905	46	0	0	0	2,194
ROCKHURST	8	0	437	249	0	0	2	696
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	5	45	381	224	0	0	0	655
STEPHENS	0	6	152	0	0	0	1	159
WESTMINSTER	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	98
WILLIAM JEWELL	9	0	271	0	0	0	0	280
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	201	194	0	0	0	395
Subtotal	40	1,005	8,235	1,882	0	0	3	11,165
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES								
COTTEY	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	124
KEMPER	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	72
WENTWORTH	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65
Subtotal	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	261
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL, 1998								
1997	143	1,278	12,007	7,344	353	701	45	21,871
1996	152	1,273	11,632	6,607	323	693	33	20,713
1995	158	1,327	11,043	6,418	310	708	19	19,983
1994	182	1,448	10,922	6,272	275	705	9	19,813
1993	545	901	9,629	5,937	303	679	13	18,007
1992	186	1,263	10,177	5,095	253	661	2	17,637
1991	238	1,197	9,555	5,275	322	705	3	17,295
1991	156	1,341	9,087	4,852	250	714	13	16,413
STATE TOTAL, 1998								
1997	1,979	8,086	27,655	11,392	779	1,331	193	51,415
1996	2,587	7,106	26,934	10,864	727	1,326	168	49,712
1995	2,840	7,526	26,035	10,516	689	1,378	212	49,196
1994	2,721	7,523	26,579	10,077	616	1,368	189	49,073
1993	3,091	7,071	25,919	9,827	681	1,307	218	48,114
1992	3,045	7,116	26,311	9,096	642	1,312	199	47,721
1991	3,017	6,876	25,264	9,150	717	1,384	210	46,618
1991	2,490	6,669	23,654	8,627	603	1,436	237	43,716

*Includes less than 1-year, less than 2-year, and less than 4-year certificates.

**Includes postbaccalaureate and postmaster's degrees.

NOTE: Linn State is included in totals beginning in 1996.

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

2131
215

TABLE 56.a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMMUNI-		COMPUTER		ENGINEER-		ARTS & FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CATIONS	SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ING -	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	46	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	169	
HARRIS-STOWE	0	153	27	49	122	0	71	1	65	42	4	130	73	10	747		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	148	0	13	81	0	60	8	99	32	6	195	46	61	749		
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	347	27	62	322	0	131	9	164	74	10	329	119	71	1,663		
Subtotal	22	325	81	8	535	19	149	27	143	42	15	220	224	397	2,197		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES	93	206	70	16	342	0	101	1	2	24	7	52	138	8	1,060		
CENTRAL	33	192	90	19	366	3	217	7	138	60	4	222	88	43	1,482		
NORTHWEST	102	687	164	23	561	0	279	5	171	163	11	138	317	69	2,690		
SOUTHEAST	0	2	0	0	0	0	106	0	26	0	0	0	0	3	137		
SOUTHWEST	250	1,412	405	66	1,794	22	852	40	480	289	37	632	767	520	7,566		
Subtotal	17	220	54	22	59	0	241	26	85	179	22	105	254	0	1,284		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS	26	112	7	28	110	5	31	0	71	10	4	33	54	11	502		
TRUMAN	316	547	449	71	581	427	577	59	512	323	39	183	571	177	4,832		
1862 LAND-GRANT	0	321	58	82	313	0	345	15	351	192	6	70	252	156	2,161		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	100	0	908	0	0	0	64	25	0	40	0	1,142		
UMKC	0	473	102	24	656	14	189	14	228	141	11	77	369	0	2,298		
UMR	316	1,341	609	277	1,550	1,349	1,116	88	1,091	720	81	330	1,232	333	10,433		
Subtotal	609	3,432	1,102	455	3,835	1,376	2,371	163	1,891	1,272	154	1,429	2,426	935	21,450		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	28	34	2	0	22	1	87	0	28	0	3	1	7	171	384		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	3	41	2	0	1	0	167	0	120	0	0	138	0	25	497		
CROWDER	0	78	0	0	0	3	220	0	133	0	0	74	0	97	605		
EAST CENTRAL	9	80	0	13	0	6	553	0	15	0	0	90	0	26	792		
JEFFERSON	0	108	0	6	0	0	191	0	35	0	0	5	0	44	389		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	31	0	5	0	1	159	0	280	0	0	17	0	46	539		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	1	41	0	0	0	0	231	0	79	0	0	10	0	19	381		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	35	0	6	0	0	150	0	60	0	0	37	0	8	299		
MINERAL AREA	21	43	0	0	0	0	73	0	60	0	0	5	0	5	207		
MOBERLY	0	85	0	0	0	0	128	0	136	0	0	8	0	95	452		
NORTH CENTRAL	0	135	0	0	17	4	371	0	71	0	1	9	5	5	315		
OZARKS TECH.	0	51	0	0	0	0	176	0	200	0	0	49	0	63	703		
ST. CHARLES	28	103	0	0	0	0	159	0	486	0	0	66	0	95	588		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	14	58	0	0	0	0	151	0	112	0	0	47	0	63	886		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	4	125	0	0	0	0	190	0	35	0	0	6	0	17	352		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	108	1,107	4	33	40	15	3,474	0	1,611	0	4	562	12	803	7,773		
STATE FAIR	18	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	229	321		
THREE RIVERS	735	4,591	1,106	488	3,875	1,391	5,845	163	3,524	1,272	158	1,991	2,438	1,967	29,544		
Subtotal	18	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	229	321		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE	735	4,591	1,106	488	3,875	1,391	5,845	163	3,524	1,272	158	1,991	2,438	1,967	29,544		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	18	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	229	321		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

BEST COPY AVAILABLE



TABLE 56.b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMMON-		ENGINEER-		ARTS &		FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CATIONS	COMPUTER	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL			
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																	
SAINT LOUIS	0	531	94	17	146	51	110	37	744	181	18	150	212	334	2,625		
WASHINGTON	22	505	8	98	37	315	284	120	297	358	28	217	552	326	3,167		
WEBSTER	0	2,406	143	107	469	0	152	5	273	16	12	143	840	87	4,653		
Subtotal	22	3,442	245	222	652	366	546	162	1,314	555	58	510	1,604	747	10,445		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																	
AVILA	0	62	11	0	40	0	21	0	54	4	2	10	33	4	241		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	41	4	6	118	0	28	3	36	14	4	16	17	0	287		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	27	34	12	3	32	0	7	1	1	7	3	34	43	10	234		
COLUMBIA	0	717	0	125	39	0	652	0	11	0	0	192	171	0	1,907		
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	40	2	0	41	0	16	0	39	19	2	6	24	0	189		
DRURY	0	137	28	0	133	0	110	1	23	64	1	70	77	37	681		
EVANGEL	0	49	26	7	98	0	42	0	0	23	8	22	49	0	324		
FONTBONNE	0	389	11	6	59	0	99	12	51	4	2	0	13	0	646		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	42	4	4	51	1	8	0	9	0	1	20	4	5	149		
LINDENWOOD	0	372	89	10	310	0	78	1	32	12	8	18	84	0	1,014		
MARYVILLE	0	296	23	0	132	0	38	0	113	21	4	0	80	1	708		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	45	7	2	30	0	34	0	10	6	4	22	16	11	187		
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	33	3	4	29	0	12	0	1	8	0	20	10	0	121		
PARK	0	1,274	31	130	35	9	45	0	115	22	2	219	296	16	2,194		
ROCKHURST	0	260	10	6	26	0	20	3	179	67	9	0	106	10	696		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	71	12	3	287	0	32	0	97	26	7	25	65	40	655		
STEPHENS	3	26	4	0	13	0	75	0	10	8	1	0	11	8	159		
WESTMINSTER	2	28	0	0	5	0	12	3	0	12	3	0	32	1	98		
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	71	0	8	25	0	52	1	23	25	6	0	57	12	280		
WILLIAM WOODS	30	192	3	4	104	0	20	0	12	3	0	14	10	3	395		
Subtotal	63	4,179	280	318	1,607	10	1,411	25	816	345	67	688	1,198	158	11,165		
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																	
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124		
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72		
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	85	7,621	525	540	2,259	376	2,218	187	2,130	900	125	1,198	2,802	905	21,871		
STATE TOTAL	820	12,212	1,631	1,028	6,134	1,767	8,063	350	5,654	2,172	283	3,189	5,240	2,872	51,415		

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMMON: COMPUTER			ENGINEER-		ARTS & FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY			PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CATIONS:	SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS-STOWE	0	13	0	19	0	0	0	12	0	29	0	0	53	0	10	136	
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	25	0	15	64	
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	12	0	47	0	0	78	0	25	200	
Subtotal	0	38	0	38	0	0	0	24	0	94	0	0	156	0	50	464	
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	47	63		
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	28	0	0	0	0	4	38	
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
SOUTHWEST	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	106	0	26	0	0	0	3	137		
WEST PLAINS	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	119	0	54	0	0	0	54	238		
Subtotal	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	123	0	108	0	0	0	60	333		
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TRUMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1890 LAND-GRANT	1	2	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	58	0	1	0	7	75		
LINCOLN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1862 LAND-GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	1	32	0	20	0	5	131	0	159	0	0	79	0	86	513		
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	27	33	2	0	22	1	87	0	28	0	3	1	7	26	237		
CROWDER	3	28	2	0	0	0	160	0	25	0	10	10	0	20	248		
EAST CENTRAL	0	58	0	0	0	3	217	0	53	0	0	8	0	51	390		
JEFFERSON	5	47	0	5	0	6	553	0	11	0	0	14	0	26	667		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	40	0	2	0	0	191	0	35	0	0	5	0	22	295		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	19	0	2	0	1	149	0	210	0	0	14	0	23	418		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	1	39	0	0	0	0	224	0	58	0	10	0	0	19	351		
MINERAL AREA	0	33	0	6	0	0	149	0	42	0	3	0	0	6	239		
MURKIN	20	32	0	0	0	0	73	0	30	0	5	0	0	5	165		
NORTH CENTRAL	0	57	0	0	0	0	128	0	44	0	0	8	0	56	293		
OZARKS TECH.	0	55	0	1	17	4	137	0	56	0	1	5	0	5	290		
ST. CHARLES	0	49	0	0	0	0	367	0	85	0	39	39	0	39	579		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO VALLEY	0	36	0	0	0	0	166	0	124	0	0	57	0	75	458		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	18	60	0	0	0	0	477	0	159	0	43	0	0	38	795		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	14	49	0	0	0	0	151	0	28	0	0	0	0	11	253		
STATE FAIR	4	91	0	0	0	0	189	0	35	0	6	0	0	22	347		
THREE RIVERS	92	726	4	16	39	15	3,418	0	1,023	0	232	12	444	6,025			
Subtotal	18	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	178	270		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE	111	810	4	36	39	20	3,549	0	1,204	0	4	311	12	708	6,808		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL																	

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 57.b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMMODITI-		ENGINEER-		ARTS &		FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CONDITIONS	COMPUTER	ING	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	0	57	0	25	0	0	421	0	11	0	0	20	0	0	0	534	0
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	32	1	0	0	0	63	0	8	0	0	25	0	0	0	150	0
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
FONTBONNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANNIBAL-LA-GRANGE	0	2	0	0	4	1	4	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	17	0
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
PARK	0	113	0	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	23	0	0	1	243
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	209	1	42	4	1	504	0	134	0	57	23	30	0	0	1,005	0
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COTTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	0
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261	0
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION	0	0	2	42	4	1	765	0	134	0	57	23	41	0	0	1,278	0
TOTAL	111	1,019	6	78	43	21	4,314	0	1,338	0	4	368	35	749	0	8,086	0

STATE TOTAL
SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

222

223

TABLE 58
 HISTORICAL TREND IN ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
STATE TOTAL	0	0	107	118	117	89	77	74	48	53	57	57	51	48	48	53	81	111	*	37%
01 AGRICULTURE	1,335	1,395	1,361	1,381	1,294	1,125	1,136	1,071	1,170	1,054	1,122	924	909	960	965	927	818	1,019	-24%	25%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	16	13	9	13	12	15	21	9	14	16	13	16	13	16	13	6	*	-54%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	75	132	119	97	129	106	116	87	106	86	73	48	87	65	53	78	*	47%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	33	26	39	36	41	41	50	80	48	47	40	36	26	28	16	43	*	169%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	64	46	50	39	25	32	26	33	36	20	35	34	35	24	9	21	*	133%
06 ENGINEERING	630	722	510	514	645	558	507	517	525	434	404	388	288	381	310	372	325	433	-31%	33%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	19	19	11	11	2	7	7	9	15	97	100	71	80	78	65	88	*	35%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0%	-100%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	880	853	904	1,043	1,062	996	939	867	871	852	995	1,094	1,146	1,330	1,235	1,259	1,040	1,338	52%	29%
10 HEALTH	0	0	102	95	85	105	84	81	60	63	60	70	69	63	81	71	78	84	*	8%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	2,948	3,020	2,917	2,815	2,717	2,709	2,524	2,951	2,977	3,230	3,396	3,574	3,804	3,450	3,955	3,905	3,932	4,142	41%	5%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	2	3	6	1	5	4	4	7	10	8	4	6	1	2	6	0	0%	-100%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	4	*	*
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	5	1	6	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	438	424	330	286	250	276	270	231	242	248	239	286	338	386	450	423	346	368	-16%	6%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	31	22	10	12	6	12	12	18	27	15	20	20	19	20	35	35	*	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	58	70	58	68	53	83	98	82	113	102	130	126	133	99	97	87	*	-10%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	95	70	67	64	32	37	44	30	12	81	67	71	49	146	156	192	*	23%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	13	13	13	17	11	9	14	12	15	9	26	25	36	34	34	37	*	9%
20 AVOCATIONAL	6,231	6,414	6,643	6,675	6,538	6,220	5,855	6,138	6,285	6,304	6,669	6,876	7,116	7,071	7,523	7,526	7,106	8,086	30%	14%
Total																				

*Over 200% change
 SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

TABLE 59.a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-			COMMON-			ENGINEER-			FOREIGN			LIFE/PHY			PUBLIC			TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	COMPUTER	CATIONS	SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																			
HARRIS-STOWE	0	46	0	0	0	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	169		
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	140	37	30	122	0	0	59	1	36	42	4	77	73	0	611			
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	142	0	13	81	0	0	60	8	77	32	6	170	46	41	676			
Subtotal	0	328	37	43	322	0	0	119	9	113	74	10	251	119	41	1,456			
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																			
CENTRAL	21	289	11	8	324	10	10	125	6	108	39	12	205	153	223	1,594			
NORTHWEST	82	175	0	14	197	0	0	94	1	2	24	7	52	133	8	859			
SOUTHEAST	33	176	0	19	275	3	3	184	7	84	60	4	200	85	38	1,258			
SOUTHWEST	102	570	131	23	319	0	0	245	5	127	146	10	107	299	65	2,169			
Subtotal	238	1,210	312	64	1,115	13	13	648	19	321	269	33	564	670	334	5,880			
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																			
TRUMAN	17	212	34	22	0	0	0	233	26	72	174	21	105	241	0	1,177			
1890 LAND-GRANT																			
LINCOLN	25	92	7	27	51	0	0	31	0	13	10	4	32	41	4	337			
1862 LAND-GRANT																			
UMC	264	461	313	49	281	321	321	520	46	252	241	20	92	471	0	3,391			
UMKC	0	123	18	38	75	0	0	233	11	70	168	5	27	203	0	1,001			
UMR	0	0	0	63	0	584	0	5	0	0	40	0	0	40	0	743			
UMSL	0	403	102	24	343	14	14	170	14	144	79	8	69	293	0	1,663			
Subtotal	264	987	513	174	699	919	919	928	71	466	528	44	188	1,007	0	6,798			
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	544	2,829	913	330	2,187	932	932	1,959	125	985	1,055	112	1,140	2,078	379	15,648			
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																			
CROWDER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
EAST CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
JEFFERSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MINERAL AREA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MOBERLY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
STATE FAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
THREE RIVERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	544	2,829	913	330	2,187	932	932	1,959	125	985	1,055	112	1,140	2,078	379	15,648			

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 99 b
 BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI- CULTURE		BUSINESS		COMMON- CATION		COMPUTER SCIENCE		EDUCATION		ENGINEER- ING		ARTS & HUMANITIES		FOREIGN LANGUAGE		HEALTH		LIFE/PHY SCIENCES		MATH		PUBLIC SERVICES		SOCIAL SCIENCES		TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																											
SAINT LOUIS	0	304	31	17	55	41	54	29	0	21	0	54	4	139	312	29	88	8	199	14	12	49	173	83	1,349		
WASHINGTON	22	200	8	73	24	179	198	88	14	26	3	34	14	199	8	88	8	199	14	12	49	173	83	1,349			
WEBSTER	0	355	98	62	33	0	134	5	108	134	0	108	16	16	5	5	108	16	16	11	37	49	446	47	1,506		
Subtotal	22	859	107	152	112	220	386	122	428	386	0	428	354	37	690	154	3,772										
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																											
AVILA	0	32	11	0	29	0	21	0	54	21	0	54	4	139	312	29	88	8	199	14	12	49	173	83	1,349		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	41	4	6	111	0	26	3	34	26	3	34	14	199	8	88	8	199	14	12	49	173	83	1,349			
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	27	34	12	3	32	0	27	1	1	27	1	1	7	7	1	1	1	7	7	3	3	34	43	10	234		
COLUMBIA	0	660	0	100	36	0	231	0	0	231	0	0	231	0	0	0	0	231	0	172	171	0	171	0	1,370		
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	40	2	0	41	0	16	0	39	16	0	39	19	19	0	0	39	19	19	2	2	6	24	0	189		
DRURY	0	82	27	0	48	0	47	1	15	47	1	15	64	64	1	1	15	64	64	1	1	45	77	16	423		
EVANGEL	0	49	26	7	98	0	40	0	23	40	0	23	8	8	0	0	23	8	8	22	22	49	0	0	322		
FONTBONNE	0	183	11	6	33	0	59	0	27	59	0	27	4	4	0	0	27	4	4	0	0	13	0	0	338		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	40	4	4	47	0	4	0	5	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	1	18	4	5	132		
LINDENWOOD	0	215	68	10	88	0	44	1	15	44	1	15	12	12	8	8	15	12	12	8	8	18	34	0	513		
MARYVILLE	0	211	23	0	17	0	38	0	113	38	0	113	21	21	4	4	113	21	21	4	4	0	80	1	508		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	41	7	2	30	0	29	0	10	29	0	10	6	6	4	4	29	6	6	4	4	22	16	11	178		
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	32	3	4	29	0	12	0	1	12	0	1	8	8	0	0	12	8	8	0	0	20	10	0	120		
PARK	0	1,161	31	113	22	9	42	0	45	42	0	45	22	22	2	2	45	22	22	178	178	0	104	7	1,905		
ROCKHURST	0	109	13	6	26	0	20	3	81	20	3	81	67	67	9	9	81	67	67	9	9	25	35	2	437		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	41	11	3	91	0	18	0	58	18	0	58	26	26	7	7	58	26	26	7	7	25	35	381			
STEPHENS	3	26	1	0	13	0	69	0	9	69	0	9	8	8	1	1	9	8	8	1	1	11	8	152			
WESTMINSTER	2	28	0	0	5	0	12	3	0	12	3	0	12	3	3	3	0	12	3	3	0	32	1	98			
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	71	0	8	25	0	52	1	23	52	1	23	25	25	6	6	25	25	6	6	0	57	3	271			
WILLIAM WOODS	29	88	3	4	15	0	20	0	12	20	0	12	3	3	0	0	12	3	3	14	14	0	10	3	201		
Subtotal	62	3,184	250	276	836	9	827	13	542	827	9	542	345	67	1,110	106	8,235										
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																											
COITTEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KEMPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WENTWORTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																											
TOTAL	84	4,043	445	428	948	229	1,213	135	970	1,213	135	970	699	104	649	260	18,007										
STATE TOTAL	628	6,872	1,438	758	3,135	1,161	3,172	260	1,955	3,172	260	1,955	1,754	216	1,789	639	27,655										

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completion

TABLE 60
HISTORICAL TREND IN BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
STATE TOTAL																				
01 AGRICULTURE	801	793	844	830	813	729	670	585	526	456	397	419	456	497	527	549	575	628	-22%	9%
02 BUSINESS	5,415	5,657	5,844	5,975	5,773	6,264	6,355	6,417	6,769	7,238	6,962	7,216	7,433	6,556	6,851	6,422	6,560	6,872	27%	5%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	873	852	1,029	1,124	1,068	1,148	1,168	1,144	1,292	1,201	1,286	1,598	1,552	1,601	1,353	1,358	1,377	1,438	65%	4%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	396	490	577	653	900	873	1,001	824	771	807	775	793	695	674	754	745	744	758	91%	2%
05 EDUCATION	3,101	3,196	2,867	2,877	2,705	2,654	2,832	2,875	2,848	3,171	2,868	3,032	3,064	3,001	3,070	3,058	3,191	3,135	1%	-2%
06 ENGINEERING	1,791	2,048	1,796	1,925	2,056	1,740	1,575	1,442	1,356	1,300	1,188	1,085	1,262	1,382	1,166	1,168	1,236	1,161	-35%	-6%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	0	0	566	558	621	616	570	609	550	622	521	561	520	489	412	370	342	383	•	12%
08 FINE ARTS	628	702	763	804	690	760	656	648	601	653	675	743	788	855	832	770	839	868	38%	3%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	147	154	159	144	144	135	166	152	194	162	178	221	216	270	231	240	251	260	77%	4%
10 HEALTH	1,437	1,374	1,458	1,434	1,487	1,314	1,326	1,236	1,443	1,432	1,310	1,391	1,712	1,827	1,901	2,020	1,987	1,955	36%	-2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	436	380	425	448	424	441	455	452	459	535	512	491	560	549	554	486	488	480	10%	-2%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	1,145	1,311	924	882	1,259	996	1,070	1,060	1,176	1,318	1,527	1,535	1,555	1,373	1,573	1,525	1,673	1,824	59%	9%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	736	780	801	687	713	697	706	707	669	697	720	849	947	1,050	1,183	1,216	1,309	1,344	83%	3%
14 MATHEMATICS	206	192	175	162	189	201	179	214	216	214	247	245	255	236	230	236	229	216	5%	-6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	463	491	388	427	424	387	354	329	294	296	247	326	366	388	396	364	427	410	-11%	-4%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	1,149	1,054	911	847	845	812	853	819	888	868	946	1,102	1,225	1,353	1,646	1,667	1,750	1,789	56%	2%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	2,285	2,329	2,134	2,081	2,015	2,029	2,188	2,202	2,539	2,579	3,087	3,469	3,462	3,536	3,745	3,643	3,706	3,878	70%	5%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	136	144	199	170	165	171	140	145	157	191	193	177	165	156	133	172	147	172	26%	17%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	1	66	1	5	76	126	21	23	91	60	•	-34%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	13	29	21	14	6	2	0	1	3	12	24	•	100%
Total	21,145	21,947	21,875	22,028	22,387	21,967	22,275	21,873	22,778	23,827	23,654	25,264	26,311	25,919	26,579	26,035	26,934	27,655	31%	3%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

231

230

TABLE 61.a
MASTERS DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRICULTURE	BUSINESS	COMMON-CATIONS	COMPUTER SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ENGINEERING	ARTS & HUMANITIES	FOREIGN LANGUAGE	HEALTH SCIENCES	LIFE/PHY SCIENCES	MATH	PUBLIC SERVICES	SOCIAL SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	676
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES															
CENTRAL	1	27	10	0	176	9	17	21	35	3	3	15	71	127	515
NORTHWEST	7	23	0	2	131	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	173
SOUTHEAST	0	3	0	0	75	0	27	0	26	0	0	22	3	0	156
SOUTHWEST	0	117	13	0	220	0	34	0	44	17	1	31	18	4	499
Subtotal	8	170	23	2	602	9	83	21	105	20	4	68	97	131	1,343
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS															
TRUMAN	0	8	0	0	59	0	8	0	13	5	1	0	13	0	107
1890 LAND-GRANT															
LINCOLN	0	18	0	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	90
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	36	80	64	19	199	78	41	9	90	31	9	88	58	46	848
UMKC	0	198	10	44	182	0	79	4	110	21	1	43	42	25	759
UMR	0	0	0	36	0	283	0	0	0	9	10	0	0	0	338
UMSL	0	70	0	0	304	0	19	0	46	52	3	8	61	0	563
Subtotal	36	348	74	59	685	361	139	13	246	113	23	139	161	71	2,508
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL															
	44	544	97	101	1,405	370	230	34	364	138	28	307	284	202	4,048

SOURCE: PEDS C. Completions

TABLE 61.b
MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMPUTER		ENGINEER-		ARTS &		FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY		PUBLIC		SOCIAL		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CATIONS	SCIENCE	EDUCATION	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																	
SAINT LOUIS	0	220	12	0	34	10	12	8	226	25	6	100	20	4	677		
WASHINGTON	0	303	0	23	13	108	67	12	164	63	10	213	70	72	1,118		
WEBSTER	0	2,044	44	36	436	0	15	0	165	0	1	143	755	28	3,667		
Subtotal	0	2,567	56	59	483	118	94	20	555	88	17	456	845	104	5,462		
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																	
AVILA	0	30	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	54		
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7		
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
DRURY	0	23	0	0	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108		
EVANGEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
FONTBONNE	0	206	0	0	26	0	40	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	296		
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
LINDENWOOD	0	157	21	0	222	0	34	0	17	0	0	0	50	0	501		
MARYVILLE	0	85	0	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200		
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
PARK	0	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	46		
ROCKHURST	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	249		
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	28	0	0	196	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224		
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
WILLIAM WOODS	1	104	0	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194		
Subtotal	1	784	21	0	767	0	76	0	139	0	0	31	63	0	1,882		
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION																	
TOTAL	1	3,351	77	59	1,250	118	170	20	694	88	17	487	908	104	7,344		
STATE TOTAL	45	3,895	174	160	2,655	488	400	54	1,058	226	45	694	1,192	306	11,392		

SOURCE: IPEDS C. Completions

234

235

TABLE 62
 HISTORICAL TREND IN MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
 BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
STATE TOTAL	91	79	106	102	83	70	72	87	53	66	76	57	60	72	48	48	52	45	-51%	-13%
01 AGRICULTURE	2,006	2,288	2,428	2,135	2,363	2,662	2,574	2,865	3,233	3,210	3,050	3,291	3,348	4,051	3,695	3,572	3,617	3,895	94%	8%
02 BUSINESS	97	96	137	102	81	127	112	109	124	99	130	119	179	171	144	136	151	174	79%	15%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	53	56	109	125	118	148	115	107	102	153	153	184	170	132	108	92	109	160	*	47%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	2,283	2,400	2,108	1,866	1,889	2,174	1,892	1,797	2,054	1,827	2,008	1,979	1,988	1,958	1,945	2,174	2,474	2,655	16%	7%
05 EDUCATION	357	407	411	400	493	431	414	447	431	530	560	591	626	536	559	534	545	488	37%	-10%
06 ENGINEERING	59	67	132	114	137	116	102	60	57	142	92	79	112	87	69	71	70	65	10%	-7%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL TECH.	75	95	76	79	72	78	83	130	133	143	146	156	157	153	157	197	188	193	157%	3%
08 FINE ARTS	128	129	144	142	148	133	113	31	38	33	37	80	73	67	74	74	68	54	-58%	-21%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	407	437	426	395	395	381	357	392	475	474	513	609	656	737	824	1,026	1,051	1,058	160%	1%
10 HEALTH	47	52	45	46	67	49	44	15	26	26	37	43	51	39	32	35	35	42	-11%	20%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	190	174	144	140	164	148	194	193	197	237	266	220	215	185	226	179	222	165	-13%	-26%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	54	51	69	44	42	56	65	69	88	74	74	76	71	91	97	92	148	141	161%	-5%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	88	95	76	73	81	80	73	38	32	33	43	44	54	57	71	54	39	45	-49%	15%
14 MATHEMATICS	220	217	219	174	216	183	208	84	103	89	86	101	84	86	82	115	90	85	-61%	-6%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	724	683	518	383	373	352	391	371	427	405	418	506	499	597	578	651	638	694	-4%	9%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	353	348	622	493	488	590	556	629	630	643	728	802	541	553	1,140	1,200	1,126	1,192	*	6%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	78	82	76	77	117	96	93	120	163	165	181	192	180	217	177	208	203	189	142%	-7%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	12	9	17	19	12	26	25	29	29	21	32	38	51	58	38	52	*	37%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.	7,310	7,756	7,858	6,899	7,344	7,893	7,470	7,573	8,395	8,383	8,627	9,150	9,096	9,827	10,077	10,516	10,864	11,392	56%	5%
Total																				

*Over 200% change
 SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

237

236

TABLE 63
DOCTORAL AND FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1998

	AGRI-		COMMON-		ENGINEER-		ARTS &		FOREIGN		LIFE/PHY		PUBLIC		TOTAL
	CULTURE	BUSINESS	CATIONS	COMPUTER	ING	HUMANITIES	LANGUAGE	HEALTH	SCIENCES	MATH	SERVICES	SCIENCES	OTHER		
1862 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	16	6	12	3	77	28	16	4	170	51	10	42	131	569	
UMKC	0	0	0	0	9	0	33	0	171	3	0	7	131	354	
UMR	0	0	0	1	0	41	0	0	0	15	4	0	0	61	
UMSL	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	38	10	0	15	0	72	
Subtotal	16	6	12	4	95	69	49	4	379	79	14	64	262	1,056	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	0	7	0	0	57	0	13	0	157	17	0	19	235	506	
WASHINGTON	0	2	0	1	0	27	19	20	125	96	4	36	207	541	
WEBSTER	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
Subtotal	0	16	0	1	57	27	32	20	282	113	4	55	442	1,054	
STATE TOTAL	16	22	12	5	152	96	81	24	661	192	18	119	704	2,110	

SOURCE: PEDS C, Completions

239

238

TABLE 64

HISTORICAL TREND IN DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

	FY81	FY82	FY83	FY84	FY85	FY86	FY87	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
STATE TOTAL	17	21	19	28	34	26	21	19	27	42	18	32	22	22	20	25	19	16	-6%	-16%
01 AGRICULTURE	14	23	16	22	12	8	6	3	12	8	23	25	24	14	22	31	24	22	57%	-8%
02 BUSINESS	3	4	1	5	6	6	6	8	3	2	4	4	8	11	7	15	7	12	*	71%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	3	1	2	2	2	1	6	3	7	9	7	4	10	7	5	4	6	5	67%	-17%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	185	160	178	142	142	149	121	116	146	129	138	169	164	145	127	122	143	152	-18%	6%
05 EDUCATION	50	32	54	42	43	54	54	64	68	73	75	97	83	97	98	105	94	96	92%	2%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL.TECH	11	17	13	11	15	10	12	14	16	18	11	13	17	10	7	10	19	20	82%	5%
08 FINE ARTS	8	5	10	10	9	7	8	12	7	4	4	12	6	17	4	9	10	24	200%	140%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	4	3	6	15	12	11	11	14	18	15	18	19	22	15	12	16	21	25	*	19%
10 HEALTH	2	6	5	4	3	2	6	9	3	1	4	1	8	5	3	5	6	3	50%	-50%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	13	18	22	23	27	33	19	16	20	30	31	33	25	34	42	56	44	58	*	32%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	67	80	50	53	54	52	46	50	66	69	65	85	79	102	86	73	104	103	54%	-1%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	15	15	16	7	5	13	11	9	10	8	17	16	10	9	11	17	23	18	20%	-22%
14 MATHEMATICS	39	55	24	41	43	41	41	43	45	53	66	68	51	75	63	72	69	89	128%	29%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	4	11	13	13	8	6	5	5	9	5	12	13	10	8	11	5	10	8	100%	-20%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	111	97	98	119	96	104	88	85	93	102	97	119	96	100	94	117	123	119	7%	7%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	0	6	3	13	7	7	10	4	7	5	9	200%	80%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Total	549	550	533	576	512	527	464	470	556	571	603	717	642	681	616	689	727	779	42%	7%

*Over 200% change

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

241

240

TABLE 65. a

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981-FY 1998

	FY81	FY88	FY89	FY90	FY91	FY92	FY93	FY94	FY95	FY96	FY97	FY98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
1862 LAND-GRANT														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL. TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	315	396	412	378	400	380	360	370	389	375	366	368	-7%	1%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	213	269	268	287	322	299	291	258	274	295	267	262	-7%	-2%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
PUBLIC COLLEGE &														
UNIVERSITY TOTAL	678	665	680	665	722	679	651	628	663	670	633	630	-7%	-0%

SOURCE: PEDS COMPLETIONS

TABLE 65b

HISTORICAL TREND IN FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS,
BY DISCIPLINE AREAS, FY 1981 TO FY 1998

	FY 81	FY 88	FY 89	FY 90	FY 91	FY 92	FY 93	FY 94	FY 95	FY 96	FY 97	FY 98	%CHANGE 81-98	%CHANGE 97-98
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
01 AGRICULTURE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
02 BUSINESS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
03 COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
04 COMPUTER SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
05 EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
06 ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
07 ENG/SCIENCE-REL. TECH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
08 FINE ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
10 HEALTH	61	337	302	297	290	233	238	254	264	265	264	268	-26%	2%
11 HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
13 LIFE SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
14 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
16 PUBLIC SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
17 SOCIAL SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL	367	336	345	418	424	472	423	425	441	443	429	433	18%	1%
19 VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
20 AVOCATIONAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0%	0%
Subtotal	728	673	647	715	714	705	661	679	705	708	693	701	-5%	-2%
STATE TOTAL	1,436	1,338	1,327	1,380	1,436	1,384	1,312	1,307	1,368	1,378	1,326	1,331	-5%	0%

SOURCE: IPEDS Completions

245

244

TABLE 66a
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										MEN									
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT				
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	TOTAL
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																				
HARRIS-STOWE	0	84	1	0	0	0	118	0	0	0	2	107	1	0	0	57	0	0	0	169
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	3	18	2	1	423	0	447	0	0	0	8	27	5	3	704	0	0	0	747
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	28	4	2	7	483	0	483	0	0	0	44	7	4	11	683	0	0	0	749
Subtotal	0	115	23	4	10	896	0	1,048	0	0	2	159	35	9	16	1,444	0	0	0	1,665
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																				
CENTRAL	4	70	5	51	15	1,124	0	1,269	0	0	16	124	10	89	20	1,937	1	1	1	2,197
NORTHWEST	18	4	3	2	11	552	0	590	0	0	43	14	4	5	15	979	0	0	0	1,060
SOUTHEAST	28	30	2	6	7	833	0	906	0	0	73	51	7	10	11	1,329	1	1	1	1,482
SOUTHWEST	53	27	9	13	8	1,443	35	1,588	0	0	113	60	16	31	24	2,388	58	58	58	2,690
WEST PLAINS	0	0	1	1	0	94	0	96	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	132	0	0	0	137
Subtotal	103	131	20	73	41	4,046	35	4,449	0	0	245	251	38	137	70	6,765	60	60	60	7,566
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																				
TRUMAN	16	23	1	6	15	589	108	758	0	0	40	32	2	22	24	986	178	178	178	1,284
1890 LAND-GRANT																				
LINCOLN	5	68	2	0	3	237	3	318	0	0	15	109	3	2	4	364	5	5	5	502
1862 LAND-GRANT																				
UMC	154	110	10	58	35	2,124	49	2,540	0	0	409	165	18	101	48	3,987	104	104	104	4,832
UMKC	106	104	7	86	28	900	54	1,285	0	0	230	141	13	145	52	1,474	106	106	106	2,161
UMR	24	7	1	9	3	169	8	221	0	0	165	21	2	36	18	863	37	37	37	1,142
UMSL	28	136	3	29	21	1,179	80	1,476	0	0	50	197	3	48	28	1,848	124	124	124	2,298
Subtotal	312	357	21	182	87	4,372	191	5,522	0	0	854	524	36	330	146	8,172	371	371	371	10,433
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	436	694	67	265	156	10,140	337	12,095	0	0	1,156	1,075	114	500	260	17,731	614	614	614	21,450
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																				
CROWDER	0	5	1	0	0	187	3	196	0	0	0	5	4	1	4	360	10	10	10	384
EAST CENTRAL	0	1	0	1	0	246	0	248	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	493	0	0	0	497
JEFFERSON	0	4	3	1	1	299	15	323	0	0	1	11	5	3	1	549	35	35	35	605
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	2	60	1	3	5	407	0	478	0	0	3	75	4	4	8	698	0	0	0	792
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	0	5	5	4	2	253	0	269	0	0	0	6	5	6	3	369	0	0	0	389
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	2	97	4	9	4	293	0	409	0	0	4	124	5	11	7	388	0	0	0	539
MINERAL AREA	0	1	1	3	3	260	0	268	0	0	0	4	1	3	5	368	0	0	0	381
MOBERLY	1	7	0	1	3	184	1	197	0	0	2	12	0	3	3	278	1	1	1	299
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	163	0	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207	0	0	0	207
OZARKS TECH.	0	1	4	1	4	303	2	315	0	0	0	1	5	3	6	435	2	2	2	452
ST. CHARLES	1	1	1	3	2	212	0	219	0	0	1	1	1	3	3	306	0	0	0	315
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	4	158	3	5	1	290	23	484	0	0	6	215	4	8	2	435	33	33	33	703
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	3	141	0	12	14	200	11	340	0	0	6	187	0	17	19	588	19	19	19	588
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	20	0	5	7	521	35	589	0	0	1	24	1	1	11	790	50	50	50	886
STATE FAIR	0	1	1	1	4	228	0	235	0	0	0	6	1	4	6	335	0	0	0	352
THREE RIVERS	0	5	1	2	1	250	0	259	0	0	0	10	1	2	2	369	0	0	0	384
Subtotal	14	507	24	51	51	4,296	90	5,033	0	0	24	684	37	78	80	6,710	150	150	150	7,773
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE																				
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	1	59	0	60	0	0	7	3	1	0	4	306	0	0	0	321
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	450	1,201	91	316	208	14,495	427	17,188	0	0	1,187	1,762	152	578	344	24,757	764	764	764	29,544

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 66b
TOTAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL													
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT								
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL			
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																								
SAINT LOUIS	114	120	4	53	26	1,058	40	1,415	331	155	7	127	43	1,896	66	2,625	334	164	9	355	51	2,185	69	3,167
WASHINGTON	104	93	5	150	21	1,115	38	1,526	154	785	23	101	210	3,314	66	4,653	819	1,104	39	583	304	7,395	201	10,445
WEBSTER	77	461	9	45	96	1,742	43	2,473	819	1,104	39	583	304	7,395	201	10,445								
Subtotal	295	674	18	248	143	3,915	121	5,414																
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																								
A VILA	12	11	2	1	5	148	1	180	16	11	2	2	6	202	2	241	5	17	1	2	0	259	3	287
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	5	1	0	0	184	2	192	5	17	1	2	0	259	3	287	0	0	0	0	0	229	0	234
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	1	0	0	0	139	0	141	3	3	2	0	81	1,407	4	1,907	33	330	12	40	81	1,407	4	1,907
COLUMBIA	22	170	8	19	34	783	3	1,039	33	330	12	40	81	1,407	4	1,907	0	1	2	0	1	184	0	189
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	1	0	1	0	128	0	130	1	2	0	0	1	184	0	189	11	18	3	5	3	641	0	681
DRURY	5	10	3	3	2	424	0	447	11	18	3	5	3	641	0	681	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	14	52	0	4	2	327	2	401	45	78	1	6	6	506	4	646	0	0	0	0	0	147	0	149
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	1	0	105	0	107	0	0	0	1	0	147	0	149	59	70	3	9	8	839	26	1,014
LINDENWOOD	35	47	2	5	3	592	17	701	59	70	3	9	8	839	26	1,014	33	23	3	5	9	708	64	708
MARYVILLE	13	17	2	3	6	423	38	502	33	23	3	5	9	708	64	708	8	19	0	1	0	159	0	187
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	12	0	0	0	93	0	106	8	19	0	1	0	159	0	187	1	13	2	1	5	99	0	121
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	6	1	0	3	56	0	67	1	13	2	1	5	99	0	121	9	342	8	38	181	1,562	54	2,194
PARK	4	179	4	23	95	741	26	1,072	9	342	8	38	181	1,562	54	2,194	4	41	3	6	24	564	54	696
ROCKHURST	1	31	3	3	14	349	26	427	4	41	3	6	24	564	54	696	2	9	0	9	4	569	62	655
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	2	4	1	399	48	458	0	8	3	9	4	569	62	655	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	98
STEPHENS	2	9	0	5	7	127	1	151	2	9	0	5	8	134	1	159	0	0	0	0	0	261	0	280
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	1	0	37	0	38	0	0	0	2	3	261	0	280	2	5	1	2	3	311	1	395
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	5	0	1	3	153	0	164	5	8	1	2	3	261	0	280	0	10	0	70	3	311	1	395
WILLIAM WOODS	0	8	0	40	3	247	1	299	0	10	0	70	3	311	1	395	235	1,002	42	205	342	8,740	275	10,841
Subtotal	113	569	28	114	178	5,455	165	6,622	235	1,002	42	205	342	8,740	275	10,841								
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES																								
COTTEY	17	0	4	2	1	100	0	124	17	0	4	2	1	100	0	124	0	2	0	1	4	43	0	72
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	0	6	0	8	1	23	0	1	4	43	0	72	0	5	0	1	3	53	0	65
WENTWORTH	0	5	0	0	1	29	0	35	3	5	0	1	3	53	0	65	17	7	4	4	8	196	0	261
Subtotal	17	7	4	2	2	135	0	167	21	28	4	4	8	196	0	261								
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	425	1,250	50	364	323	9,505	286	12,203	1,075	2,134	85	792	654	16,331	476	21,547								
STATE TOTAL	875	2,451	141	680	531	24,000	713	29,391	2,262	3,896	237	1,370	998	41,088	1,240	51,091								

SOURCE: IPEDS-C, Completions

249

249



TABLE 67a
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL														
	NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT									
	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	UNKNOWN	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	UNKNOWN	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	UNKNOWN	ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	INDIAN	ASIAN	UNKNOWN	TOTAL				
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARRIS-STOWE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	0	2	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	132	0	0	0	0	134	0	0
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	2	0	0	38	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	0
Subtotal	0	2	2	0	110	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	189	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES	0	1	0	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	58	0	0	0	0	0	63	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHWEST	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0
SOUTHWEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST PLAINS	0	0	1	1	96	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	132	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	0
Subtotal	0	1	1	3	153	0	0	3	2	0	0	3	2	5	1	0	227	0	0	0	0	0	238	0	0
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRUMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1890 LAND-GRANT	2	4	1	0	57	2	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
LINCOLN	2	4	1	0	57	2	5	1	0	0	2	5	1	0	2	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0
1862 LAND-GRANT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	2	7	4	3	326	2	14	7	5	4	2	14	7	5	4	2	481	0	0	0	2	0	513	0	0
PUBLIC TWO-YEAR COLLEGES	0	4	0	0	155	0	4	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0	226	5	5	237	0	0	248	0	0
CROWDER	0	1	0	1	157	0	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	244	18	18	300	0	0	362	0	0
EAST CENTRAL	0	1	2	1	228	1	2	3	3	1	1	2	3	2	4	0	588	0	0	667	0	0	283	0	0
JEFFERSON	2	54	1	2	439	3	67	3	2	4	3	67	3	2	4	0	283	0	0	418	0	0	301	0	0
METRO CC - LONGVIEW	0	1	4	3	196	0	1	4	5	2	0	1	4	5	2	0	338	0	0	351	0	0	220	1	239
METRO CC - MAPLE WOODS	2	74	1	9	314	4	95	2	11	5	4	95	2	11	5	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
METRO CC - PENN VALLEY	0	1	1	3	231	0	4	1	3	3	0	4	1	3	3	0	283	0	0	293	0	0	367	24	579
MINERAL AREA	0	1	6	1	168	2	10	3	3	3	2	10	3	3	3	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
MOBERLY	1	6	0	1	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	0	293	0	0	367	24	579
NORTH CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	123	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
OZARKS TECH.	0	0	0	1	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	283	0	0	293	0	0	367	24	579
ST. CHARLES	0	0	0	2	193	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
ST. LOUIS CC - FLO. VALLEY	3	122	2	5	386	4	172	2	8	2	4	172	2	8	2	0	283	0	0	293	0	0	367	24	579
ST. LOUIS CC - FOREST PARK	2	110	0	6	144	4	152	0	11	15	4	152	0	11	15	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
ST. LOUIS CC - MERAMEC	1	13	0	1	281	4	16	1	5	9	1	16	1	5	9	0	283	0	0	293	0	0	367	24	579
STATE FAIR	0	1	1	1	152	0	5	1	4	4	0	5	1	4	4	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
THREE RIVERS	0	5	1	2	219	0	10	1	2	2	0	10	1	2	2	0	165	0	0	165	0	0	284	0	290
Subtotal	11	393	15	38	3,988	19	541	24	63	60	19	541	24	63	60	0	5,210	108	108	6,025	0	0	6,025	0	0
STATE TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0	0	0	60	6	3	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	257	0	0	270	0	0	270	0	0
LINN STATE	0	0	0	0	60	6	3	1	0	0	6	3	1	0	0	0	257	0	0	270	0	0	270	0	0
PUBLIC INSTITUTION TOTAL	13	400	19	41	4,374	27	558	32	68	67	27	558	32	68	67	0	5,948	108	108	6,808	0	0	6,808	0	0

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

251

250

TABLE 67b
ASSOCIATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN						TOTAL						
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES													
SAINT LOUIS	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	8	1	12
WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	8	1	12
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES													
AVILA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	1	1	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	1	0	4
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	2	59	2	7	194	279	3	129	3	16	351	2	534
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DRURY	0	2	2	0	108	113	0	5	2	1	140	0	150
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HANIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	1	0	0	13	14	0	1	0	0	16	0	17
LINDENWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARYVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
PARK	0	22	0	4	95	134	0	49	0	4	167	1	243
ROCKHURST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	34	34	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
STEPHENS	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	1	5	0	6
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLIAM WOODS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	2	85	5	11	453	586	3	186	6	21	729	9	1,003
INDEPENDENT TWO-YEAR COLLEGES													
COTTEY	17	0	4	2	100	124	17	0	4	2	100	0	124
KEMPER	0	2	0	0	6	8	1	23	0	1	43	0	72
WENTWORTH	0	5	0	0	29	35	3	5	0	1	53	0	65
Subtotal	17	7	4	2	135	167	21	28	4	4	196	0	261
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	19	92	9	13	589	755	27	214	10	25	933	10	1,276
STATE TOTAL	32	492	28	54	4,377	5,129	54	772	42	93	6,881	118	8,084

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

253

252

TABLE 68.a
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL							
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																		
HARRIS-STOWE	0	84	1	0	0	31	2	31	0	118	2	107	1	0	0	57	0	169
MISSOURI SOUTHERN	0	3	16	2	1	353	0	1	0	375	0	7	25	5	2	572	0	611
MISSOURI WESTERN	0	26	4	2	7	398	0	7	0	437	0	39	5	4	11	617	0	676
Subtotal	0	113	21	4	10	782	0	782	0	930	2	153	31	9	15	1,246	0	1,456
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																		
CENTRAL	4	48	4	34	11	811	0	811	0	912	10	85	8	57	14	1,419	1	1,594
NORTHWEST	12	4	3	1	10	433	0	433	0	463	33	11	4	3	14	794	0	859
SOUTHEAST	24	26	2	3	7	681	0	681	0	743	66	46	7	7	11	1,121	0	1,258
SOUTHWEST	20	26	6	12	7	1,146	23	1,146	23	1,240	47	56	11	28	20	1,967	40	2,169
Subtotal	60	104	15	50	35	3,071	23	3,071	23	3,358	156	198	30	95	59	5,301	41	5,880
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																		
TRUMAN	13	21	1	6	15	523	105	523	105	684	34	30	2	21	24	894	172	1,177
1890 LAND-GRANT																		
LINCOLN	2	59	1	0	1	143	1	143	1	207	7	90	2	2	2	232	2	337
1862 LAND-GRANT																		
UMC	73	78	7	43	21	1,525	41	1,525	41	1,788	152	109	12	78	32	2,918	90	3,391
UMKC	47	60	3	44	17	424	26	424	26	621	86	81	5	76	32	672	49	1,001
UMR	8	7	0	6	3	146	4	146	4	174	38	14	0	22	10	637	22	743
UMSL	21	85	2	17	13	840	77	840	77	1,055	33	136	2	29	15	1,331	117	1,663
Subtotal	149	230	12	110	54	2,935	148	2,935	148	3,638	309	340	19	205	89	5,558	278	6,798
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	224	527	50	170	115	7,454	277	7,454	277	8,811	508	811	84	332	189	13,231	493	15,648

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 68 b
BACCALAUREATE DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT					RESIDENT					NON-RESIDENT				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	45	72	2	25	547	28	732	167	84	3	61	24	968	42	1,349
WASHINGTON	31	36	1	85	552	36	754	71	68	2	213	30	1,057	65	1,506
WEBSTER	35	59	2	5	450	28	595	67	90	3	9	23	679	46	917
Subtotal	111	167	5	115	1,549	92	2,081	305	242	8	283	77	2,704	153	3,772
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES															
AVILA	8	8	1	1	125	1	148	10	8	1	1	5	161	1	187
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	4	0	0	177	1	182	5	15	0	2	0	252	2	276
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	1	1	0	0	139	0	141	3	2	0	0	0	229	0	234
COLUMBIA	19	111	6	12	587	2	757	29	201	9	24	51	1,054	2	1,370
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	1	0	1	128	0	130	1	2	0	1	1	184	0	189
DRURY	5	5	1	3	250	0	265	11	9	1	3	1	398	0	423
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
FONTBONNE	2	23	0	2	211	0	239	10	33	0	2	3	290	0	338
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	1	92	0	93	0	0	0	1	0	131	0	132
LINDENWOOD	3	30	0	1	288	6	329	8	48	0	4	3	436	14	513
MARYVILLE	8	13	2	2	307	25	363	25	18	3	3	8	417	34	508
MISSOURI BAPTIST	1	12	0	0	89	0	102	7	18	0	1	0	152	0	178
MISSOURI VALLEY	1	6	1	0	55	0	66	1	13	2	1	5	98	0	120
PARK	3	149	4	19	627	21	909	8	284	8	34	165	1,360	46	1,905
ROCKHURST	1	26	3	1	229	8	280	3	35	3	3	20	363	10	437
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	4	2	2	238	4	251	0	8	3	4	4	356	6	381
STEPHENS	2	9	0	5	122	1	145	2	9	0	5	7	128	1	152
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	1	37	0	38	0	0	0	2	0	96	0	98
WILLIAM JEWELL	2	5	0	1	145	0	156	5	8	1	2	3	252	0	271
WILLIAM WOODS	0	3	0	16	156	0	177	0	4	0	27	2	168	0	201
Subtotal	56	410	20	68	4,002	69	4,771	128	715	31	120	278	6,525	116	7,913
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	167	577	25	183	5,551	161	6,852	433	957	39	403	355	9,229	269	11,685
STATE TOTAL	391	1,104	75	353	13,005	438	15,669	941	1,768	123	735	544	22,460	762	27,333

SOURCE: IPEDS C. Completions

TABLE 69 a
 MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL												
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					RESIDENT ALIEN					NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					RESIDENT ALIEN							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
REGIONAL UNIVERSITIES																							
CENTRAL	0	21	1	16	3	274	0	315	6	38	1	30	5	435	0	515							
NORTHWEST	6	0	0	1	1	105	0	113	10	3	0	2	1	157	0	173							
SOUTHEAST	3	3	0	2	0	104	0	112	6	4	0	2	0	143	1	156							
SOUTHWEST	33	1	3	1	1	284	12	335	66	4	5	3	4	400	17	499							
Subtotal	42	25	4	20	5	767	12	875	88	49	6	37	10	1,135	18	1,343							
STATEWIDE LIBERAL ARTS																							
TRUMAN	3	2	0	0	0	66	3	74	6	2	0	1	0	92	6	107							
1890 LAND-GRANT																							
LINCOLN	1	5	0	0	0	46	2	54	6	14	0	0	0	67	3	90							
1862 LAND-GRANT																							
UMC	59	21	3	9	7	391	8	498	164	35	4	12	8	612	13	848							
UMKC	56	25	3	12	7	328	21	452	130	36	4	23	10	516	40	759							
UMR	13	0	1	2	0	18	4	38	95	7	2	11	8	200	15	338							
UMSL	7	49	0	10	5	306	3	380	17	58	0	15	8	458	7	563							
Subtotal	135	95	7	33	19	1,043	36	1,368	406	136	10	61	34	1,786	75	2,508							
PUBLIC FOUR-YEAR COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY TOTAL	181	127	11	53	24	1,922	53	2,371	506	201	16	99	44	3,080	102	4,048							

SOURCE: IPEDS C. Completions

TABLE 69.b
 MASTER'S DEGREES CONFERRED BY INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL												
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					RESIDENT ALIEN					NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					RESIDENT ALIEN							
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL		
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																							
SAINT LOUIS	59	31	1	12	10	296	412	3	412	40	2	24	470	5	677	124	57	64	12	781	4	1,118	
WASHINGTON	37	421	5	564	193	5	564	83	1,831	686	19	90	2,585	18	3,667	400	783	178	212	3,836	27	5,462	
WEBSTER	155	464	11	88	94	1,977	2,807	18	2,807	783	26	178	3,836	27	5,462	400	783	178	212	3,836	27	5,462	
Subtotal																							
INDEPENDENT FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES																							
AVILA	4	3	1	0	1	23	32	0	32	3	1	1	41	1	54	6	3	4	1	41	1	54	
CENTRAL METHODIST	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	1	7	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	
COLLEGE OF THE OZARKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
COLUMBIA	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CULVER-STOCKTON	0	3	0	0	0	66	69	0	69	4	0	1	103	0	108	0	4	1	0	103	0	108	
DRURY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
EVANGEL	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	
FONTBONNE	12	29	0	2	1	116	161	1	161	45	1	4	207	1	296	35	45	4	3	207	1	296	
HANNIBAL-LAGRANGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
LINDENWOOD	32	17	2	4	2	304	372	11	372	22	3	5	403	12	501	51	22	5	5	403	12	501	
MARYVILLE	5	4	0	1	0	116	139	13	139	5	0	2	154	30	200	8	5	2	1	154	30	200	
MISSOURI BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
MISSOURI VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
PARK	1	8	0	0	0	19	29	1	29	9	0	0	35	1	46	0	9	0	0	35	1	46	
ROCKHURST	0	5	0	2	2	112	139	18	139	6	0	3	191	44	249	1	6	3	4	191	44	249	
SOUTHWEST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	127*	171	44	171	0	0	0	168	56	224	0	0	0	0	168	56	224	
STEPHENS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WESTMINSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WILLIAM JEWELL	0	5	0	24	1	91	122	1	122	6	0	43	143	1	194	0	6	43	1	143	1	194	
WILLIAM WOODS	55	74	3	33	7	982	1,244	90	1,244	100	5	59	1,453	147	1,882	103	100	59	15	1,453	147	1,882	
Subtotal																							
INDEPENDENT INSTITUTION TOTAL	210	538	14	121	101	2,959	4,051	108	4,051	883	31	237	5,289	174	7,344	503	883	31	237	5,289	174	7,344	
STATE TOTAL	391	665	25	174	125	4,881	6,422	161	6,422	1,084	47	336	8,369	276	11,392	1,009	1,084	47	336	8,369	276	11,392	

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completers

261

260



TABLE 70
DOCTORAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN											TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					AFRICAN AMERICAN					ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	RESIDENT ALIEN	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL
1862 LAND-GRANT																
UMC	18	5	0	2	1	79	0	105	88	9	0	2	1	177	0	277
UMKC	1	2	0	0	0	20	1	24	8	3	0	0	1	41	1	54
UMR	3	0	0	1	0	5	0	9	32	0	0	3	0	26	0	61
UMSL	0	2	0	0	3	17	0	22	0	3	0	1	4	26	0	34
Subtotal	22	9	0	3	4	121	1	160	128	15	0	6	6	270	1	426
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
SAINT LOUIS	2	9	1	3	1	64	0	80	9	13	2	4	2	104	0	134
WASHINGTON	16	2	0	3	1	53	0	75	69	4	0	14	3	122	0	212
WEBSTER	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	7
Subtotal	18	12	1	6	2	119	0	158	78	18	2	18	5	232	0	353
STATE TOTAL	40	21	1	9	6	240	1	318	206	33	2	24	11	502	1	779

SOURCE: IPEDS C, Completions

TABLE 71
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES CONFERRED BY PUBLIC AND INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, BY GENDER AND ETHNICITY, FY 1998

	WOMEN										TOTAL				
	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					NON-RESIDENT ALIEN					TOTAL				
	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	AFRICAN AMERICAN	AMERICAN INDIAN	ASIAN	HISPANIC	WHITE	UNKNOWN	TOTAL	
1863 LAND-GRANT															
UMC	1	3	0	3	6	119	0	9	2	8	7	263	1	292	
UMKC	2	8	0	29	4	102	5	12	3	45	9	210	15	300	
UMR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMSL	0	0	1	2	0	16	19	0	1	3	1	33	0	38	
Subtotal	3	11	1	34	10	237	301	8	21	56	17	506	16	630	
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
SAINT LOUIS	2	8	0	11	1	112	7	17	0	35	3	291	17	372	
WASHINGTON	0	18	0	24	2	89	0	35	2	64	4	224	0	329	
WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	2	26	0	35	3	201	274	9	52	99	7	515	17	701	
STATE TOTAL	5	37	1	69	13	438	575	17	73	155	24	1,021	33	1,331	

SOURCE: PEDS C, Completions

265

264

Student Migration

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, TOTAL

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						Total
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Two-year	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	
Univ. of Missouri	273	206	629	15	837	1	1,961
Other Public Four-year	481	326	1,019	34	981	8	2,849
Public Two-year	1,491	1,461	552	32	1,845	12	5,393
State Tech.	15	34	32	0	15	0	96
Subtotal Public	2,260	2,027	2,232	81	3,678	21	10,299
Indep. Four-year	390	319	730	15	679	4	2,137
Indep. Two-year	6	33	21	0	50	0	110
Subtotal Indep.	396	352	751	15	729	4	2,247
Other Missouri	66	134	281	1	104	2	588
Out-of-State	1,120	1,130	1,852	11	2,226	17	6,356
U. S. Territories	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
Foreign	127	43	51	4	41	0	266
Unknown	274	131	349	0	159	0	913
Total	4,243	3,818	5,517	112	6,940	44	20,674

SOURCE: DHE07-2

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, DEGREE-SEEKING

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						Total
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Two-year	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	
Univ. of Missouri	247	196	304	15	802	0	1,564
Other Public Four-year	447	322	508	34	918	3	2,232
Public Two-year	1,457	1,449	393	32	1,808	9	5,148
State Tech.	15	34	32	0	14	0	95
Subtotal Public	2,166	2,001	1,237	81	3,542	12	9,039
Indep. Four-year	335	297	400	14	638	3	1,687
Indep. Two-year	6	33	14	0	50	0	103
Subtotal Indep.	341	330	414	14	688	3	1,790
Other Missouri	62	133	178	1	100	2	476
Out-of-State	1,044	1,105	1,037	11	2,143	17	5,357
U. S. Territories	0	1	1	0	3	0	5
Foreign	69	43	14	4	41	0	171
Unknown	121	88	195	0	146	0	550
Total	3,803	3,701	3,076	111	6,663	34	17,388

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

268

SUMMARY: INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS, FALL 1998, NON-DEGREE-SEEKING

Transferring from:	Transferring to:						Total
	Univ. of Missouri	Other Public Four-year	Public Two-year	State Tech.	Indep. Four-year	Indep. Two-year	
Univ. of Missouri	26	10	325	0	35	1	397
Other Public Four-year	34	4	511	0	63	5	617
Public Two-year	34	12	159	0	37	3	245
State Tech.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Subtotal Public	94	26	995	0	136	9	1,260
Indep. Four-year	55	22	330	1	41	1	450
Indep. Two-year	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
Subtotal Indep.	55	22	337	1	41	1	457
Other Missouri	4	1	103	0	4	0	112
Out-of-State	76	25	815	0	83	0	999
U. S. Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	58	0	37	0	0	0	95
Unknown	153	43	154	0	13	0	363
Total	440	117	2,441	1	277	10	3,286

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.a
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL											Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Harris- Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Mo. Truman	NW	SE	SW			
UMC	0	42	3	95	140	28	4	9	3	9	7	5	10	11	86	226	
UMKC	20	0	2	5	27	20	0	3	0	6	3	5	1	9	47	74	
UMR	29	4	0	21	54	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	7	17	33	87	
UMSL	39	3	10	0	52	2	19	0	0	1	4	1	8	5	40	92	
Subtotal	88	49	15	121	273	53	23	14	5	18	14	11	26	42	206	479	
Central	21	26	3	12	62	0	1	10	5	6	0	6	2	17	47	109	
Harris-Stowe	1	1	0	24	26	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	29	
Lincoln	23	0	7	9	39	7	6	0	2	3	1	0	1	5	25	64	
Mo. Southern	8	8	6	3	25	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	44	69	
Mo. Western	11	12	1	5	29	15	0	1	1	0	1	9	0	7	34	63	
Truman	24	8	3	34	69	6	3	3	2	5	0	0	3	6	28	97	
Northwest	18	17	1	1	37	9	0	1	1	31	2	0	0	7	51	88	
Southeast	15	4	10	33	62	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	15	77	
Southwest	49	23	14	46	132	15	3	8	14	7	4	9	19	0	79	211	
Subtotal	170	99	45	167	481	60	15	26	25	52	8	26	26	88	326	807	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	56	1	0	2	2	10	75	75	
East Central	25	2	7	21	55	18	1	0	0	0	0	3	14	15	51	106	
Jefferson	6	0	12	48	66	1	6	1	1	2	4	5	56	21	97	163	
Metro CC - Longview	21	130	7	1	159	186	0	2	3	11	1	15	1	30	249	408	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	15	51	1	0	67	19	0	0	0	43	2	21	1	9	95	162	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	79	1	3	83	8	0	1	1	5	0	2	1	2	20	103	
Mineral Area	7	1	2	6	16	2	2	0	5	5	0	0	50	9	73	89	
Moberly	40	1	2	2	45	11	1	3	0	6	3	7	0	6	37	82	
North Central	5	3	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	25	1	19	0	4	56	64	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	99	99	
St. Charles	32	0	9	129	170	9	1	0	0	1	2	1	8	28	50	220	
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	19	3	13	192	227	7	25	0	5	3	1	0	34	12	87	314	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	13	5	4	123	145	3	47	2	2	1	1	0	3	3	62	207	
St. Louis CC - Meramec	118	4	18	277	417	14	32	3	1	0	7	5	47	63	172	589	
State Fair	12	2	2	2	18	88	0	3	1	3	1	0	1	8	105	123	
Three Rivers	10	1	2	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	112	18	133	148	
Subtotal	323	282	80	806	1,491	381	115	15	78	106	23	80	330	333	1,461	2,952	
Linn State	11	0	3	1	15	5	0	16	0	0	2	1	1	9	34	49	
Total Public	592	430	143	1,095	2,260	499	153	71	108	176	47	118	383	472	2,027	4,287	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

270

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				TOTAL											Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE	SW			
Saint Louis	7	2	0	45	54	2	9	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	19	73	
Washington	1	0	0	26	27	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	
Avila	1	7	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	13	
Central Methodist	6	1	4	2	13	11	1	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	22	35	
College of Ozarks	1	2	2	1	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	11	18	24	
Columbia	48	3	2	11	64	9	0	2	3	1	0	3	0	11	29	93	
Culver-Stockton	3	1	0	5	9	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	10	17	26	
Drury	6	3	2	2	13	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	2	22	32	45	
Evangel	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	20	
Fontbonne	5	0	1	12	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	21	
Hannibal- LaGrange	6	1	1	4	12	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	6	18	
Lindenwood	8	2	0	14	24	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	14	38	
Maryville	3	0	0	15	18	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	22	
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	7	7	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	7	14	
Mo. Valley	4	0	0	0	4	8	1	3	1	5	0	2	2	6	28	32	
Park	1	12	0	2	15	7	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	3	14	29	
Rockhurst	2	12	2	4	20	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	11	31	
Southwest Baptist	2	0	2	2	6	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	17	27	33	
Stephens	13	2	1	1	17	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	19	
Webster	5	0	0	21	26	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	11	37	
Westminster	7	0	1	0	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	18	
William Jewell	2	10	0	1	13	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	14	27	
William Woods	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	11	
Subtotal	138	58	18	176	390	64	30	26	16	16	13	14	21	119	319	709	
Cottey	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	6	9	
Kemper	2	0	0	1	3	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	12	15	
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	15	15	
Subtotal	3	1	0	2	6	18	0	2	1	3	4	2	1	2	33	39	
Total Indep.	141	59	18	178	396	82	30	28	17	19	17	16	22	121	352	748	
Other Mo.	17	15	5	29	66	6	5	4	23	7	0	13	1	75	134	200	
Total Missouri	250	504	155	1,302	2,722	367	188	103	148	202	64	147	406	668	2,513	5,235	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

271

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-Mo. Mo.									Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW		
Alabama	3	3	0	12	18	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	23
Alaska	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	6	10
Arizona	2	5	1	6	14	2	1	0	3	2	1	2	0	6	17	31
Arkansas	4	10	2	4	20	8	0	2	13	1	0	1	33	29	87	107
California	17	12	0	12	41	9	1	2	5	8	1	1	2	11	40	81
Colorado	12	4	0	7	23	5	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	4	16	39
Connecticut	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	2	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	8
Florida	11	8	2	16	37	5	1	0	3	5	0	3	2	4	23	60
Georgia	0	5	1	7	13	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	1	12	25
Hawaii	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	7
Idaho	4	0	1	1	6	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	9	15
Illinois	33	11	14	121	179	11	35	11	0	8	5	1	65	37	173	352
Indiana	5	6	2	21	34	3	0	0	3	2	2	1	5	2	18	52
Iowa	10	18	1	19	48	16	0	0	2	10	9	89	0	11	137	185
Kansas	41	220	8	18	287	52	1	4	39	34	6	17	0	44	197	484
Kentucky	0	5	0	5	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	17	27
Louisiana	3	5	0	11	19	3	5	0	3	4	0	0	3	4	22	41
Maine	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	2	5	1	1	9	2	0	1	4	2	1	0	3	6	19	28
Massachusetts	4	1	1	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	12
Michigan	3	2	1	4	10	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	11	21
Minnesota	3	1	1	3	8	3	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	11	19
Mississippi	3	1	0	8	12	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	6	2	15	27
Montana	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Nebraska	2	15	1	6	24	3	0	0	6	4	2	21	2	0	38	62
Nevada	1	2	0	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	9
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
New Jersey	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
New Mexico	2	5	1	4	12	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	19
New York	6	6	0	10	22	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	1	5	19	41
North Carolina	2	5	1	2	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	15
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Ohio	6	5	0	15	26	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	2	2	12	38
Oklahoma	8	10	1	7	26	5	2	3	30	3	0	1	1	27	72	98
Oregon	2	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
Pennsylvania	2	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
Rhode Island	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	4
South Carolina	2	4	0	3	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	12
South Dakota	0	1	1	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	9
Tennessee	10	5	0	17	32	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	5	20	52
Texas	14	23	2	20	59	12	2	3	6	4	1	2	3	13	46	105
Utah	0	3	0	4	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	13
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
Virginia	2	1	2	8	13	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	10	23
Washington	2	2	1	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	11
West Virginia	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	7
Wisconsin	3	5	1	9	18	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	10	28
Wyoming	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	9
Total Out-of-state	238	422	49	411	1,120	176	62	34	132	109	48	156	169	244	1,130	2,250
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Foreign	54	14	7	52	127	7	0	0	0	1	12	1	1	21	43	170
Unknown	49	185	26	14	274	6	47	67	0	0	2	0	1	8	131	405
Grand Total	1,091	1,125	248	1,779	4,343	776	297	204	280	312	126	304	577	942	3,818	8,061

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -								St. Louis CC -							Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State	
	Crowder	East Cent.	Jefferson	Longview	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Moberly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair			Three Rivers
UMC	0	40	1	18	14	11	4	4	6	6	8	15	5	37	3	1	173	11
UMKC	5	4	1	92	54	44	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	1	6	0	213	0
UMR	0	23	0	4	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	5	4	3	2	0	49	3
UMSL	0	19	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	25	64	10	68	0	0	194	1
Subtotal	5	86	4	114	70	57	9	5	6	10	37	86	19	109	11	1	629	15
Central	2	22	1	43	26	10	1	0	6	5	4	4	1	8	29	1	163	5
Harris-Stowe	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	4	0	0	21	0
Lincoln	0	10	1	3	1	5	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	0	4	0	31	16
Mo. Southern	40	2	0	1	1	3	1	1	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	0
Mo. Western	0	2	0	13	27	7	0	0	6	2	2	5	3	2	0	0	69	0
Truman	0	3	1	4	6	4	0	10	5	2	8	6	2	16	0	0	67	2
Northwest	0	2	0	8	22	3	0	3	3	1	1	1	0	4	0	0	48	1
Southeast	2	26	3	0	0	1	24	1	0	2	11	21	7	33	0	20	151	1
Southwest	12	29	3	16	11	14	7	3	1	232	9	21	4	38	4	2	406	9
Subtotal	56	99	9	88	94	47	33	20	22	259	35	69	23	105	37	23	1,019	34
Crowder	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
East Central	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	4	7	3	1	17	0	0	38	11
Jefferson	0	21	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2	3	4	56	0	0	110	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	17	1
Metro CC - Maple Woods	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	0
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	1	0	8	0
Mineral Area	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	3	2	8	1	4	35	2
Moberly	0	2	0	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	3	1	0	19	11
North Central	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	11	0
Ozarks Tech.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	10	1
St. Charles	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	12	9	18	0	1	68	2
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	14	5	1	0	1	8	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	2	60	0
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	11	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	60	11	1	0	0	6	2	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	92	1
State Fair	0	0	0	6	4	1	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	18	2
Three Rivers	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	0	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1
Subtotal	4	135	31	10	9	5	59	14	12	46	54	24	20	110	11	8	552	32
Linn State	0	11	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	32	0
Total Public	65	331	44	213	173	109	103	50	40	316	128	179	62	325	61	33	2,232	81

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -								St. Louis CC -							Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'y	North Cent.	Ozarka Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair			Three Rivers
Saint Louis	0	21	1	1	2	1	4	1	0	0	6	16	13	85	0	0	151	0
Washington	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	12	9	0	0	29	0
Avila	0	1	0	6	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1
Central Methodist	0	7	0	1	1	0	11	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	28	0
College of Ozarka	0	4	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1
Columbia	0	10	1	2	3	0	0	3	0	6	1	5	3	9	3	0	46	8
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	9	0
Drury	3	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	3	0	0	39	1
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	13	1	13	0	0	33	0
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	1
Lindenwood	0	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	18	3	19	0	0	0	85	0
Maryville	0	16	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	3	13	0	0	38	0
Mo. Baptist	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	6	0	6	0	0	39	1
Mo. Valley	0	2	0	3	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	1	20	0
Park	0	2	0	3	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	20	0
Rockhurst	0	1	0	7	3	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	23	0
Southwest Baptist	2	14	0	1	0	0	4	0	1	26	1	1	1	2	2	2	57	0
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Webster	0	5	1	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	3	3	1	13	0	0	34	0
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
William Jewell	0	2	0	4	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
William Woods	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	6	2
Subtotal	5	139	7	34	23	26	34	19	3	83	51	72	38	183	9	4	730	15
Cottey	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Kemper	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	8	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Subtotal	3	0	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	21	0
Total Indep.	8	139	7	37	26	28	34	19	5	86	52	74	38	185	9	4	751	15
Other Mo.	10	124	0	21	4	7	3	1	0	51	14	17	2	11	16	0	281	1
Total Missouri	83	594	51	271	203	144	140	70	45	433	194	210	102	521	86	37	3,264	97

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

274

TABLE 72.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -								St. Louis CC -								Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jeffer-son	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'l'y	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers		
Alabama	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	7	1	5	1	1	27	0
Alaska	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0
Arizona	3	3	0	10	0	3	3	1	2	2	3	3	2	8	1	0	44	0
Arkansas	4	2	1	8	6	6	5	1	0	12	0	3	1	7	1	7	64	8
California	6	15	2	15	5	4	2	0	1	16	9	19	6	17	3	2	122	1
Colorado	1	1	0	4	1	3	1	0	2	1	0	1	1	8	2	0	26	0
Connecticut	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	8	0
Florida	1	8	0	7	5	4	0	1	0	3	2	10	2	12	2	0	57	2
Georgia	0	3	0	4	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	5	2	1	0	28	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	10	0
Idaho	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	16	0
Illinois	1	27	8	12	7	3	5	3	0	11	11	86	39	95	3	1	312	2
Indiana	0	3	0	5	6	8	3	1	0	4	2	6	2	15	1	0	56	0
Iowa	2	2	1	22	9	43	1	3	1	6	6	7	3	13	3	1	123	1
Kansas	16	8	0	97	66	44	3	4	2	10	3	8	6	18	7	2	294	1
Kentucky	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	8	0	1	21	0
Louisiana	1	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	11	1	6	0	1	27	1
Maine	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Maryland	0	3	1	2	1	3	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	2	6	0	24	0
Massachusetts	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	2	0	0	13	0
Michigan	0	3	0	8	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	7	2	12	1	0	41	0
Minnesota	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	17	0
Mississippi	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	4	3	2	22	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	14	0
Nevada	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	7	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	3	5	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	15	0
New Mexico	0	1	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	9	0
New York	0	2	0	7	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	3	1	5	0	0	29	0
North Carolina	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	3	4	1	3	1	1	24	0
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	11	0
Ohio	0	1	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	17	2	0	35	0
Oklahoma	12	6	0	11	7	4	0	0	0	4	2	1	3	5	2	1	58	0
Oregon	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	10	0
Pennsylvania	1	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	0	17	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
South Carolina	0	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	11	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Tennessee	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	1	4	1	8	30	1
Texas	2	10	2	9	4	7	2	1	1	13	3	9	5	11	4	1	84	1
Utah	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	1	2	1	1	14	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Virginia	0	2	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	1	7	0	1	25	0
Washington	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	4	0	17	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	1	0	8	0
Wisconsin	0	5	1	2	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	3	1	0	22	0
Wyoming	0	2	0	5	3	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	0
Total Out-of-state	60	130	21	277	175	190	35	23	16	119	63	232	99	321	58	33	1,852	11
US Territories	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Foreign	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	3	36	0	0	51	4
Unknown	2	0	78	127	58	48	2	0	1	3	1	2	0	1	12	14	349	0
Grand Total	148	727	151	675	436	382	177	93	63	575	259	508	204	879	156	84	5,517	112

TABLE 72b
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:										4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cost-Kemp or	West-verb	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL													
	St. Louis	Wash. Univ.	Avila	Cent. Mar. Coll. of the Ozarks	Colm. Culver Stock	Dryden	Even-gei	Feat-bone	Henn-LeG.	Linden-wood						Mary-ville	Mo. Reg.	Mo. Vall.	Park Vall.	Rock-hurst	SW Reg.	Steph-ens	Webb-ster	West-minn.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wa.		
UMC	16	3	0	24	1	108	2	36	4	2	14	9	3	2	1	3	6	5	8	0	3	1	557	N/A	0	0	0	967
UMKC	2	0	5	1	0	16	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	20	9	1	2	0	1	0	64	N/A	0	1	1	352
UMR	2	2	0	2	0	7	0	30	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	48	N/A	0	0	0	187
UMSL	12	10	0	0	0	28	0	2	5	0	35	22	11	0	0	0	4	0	38	0	1	0	168	N/A	0	0	0	455
Subtotal	32	17	5	27	1	159	2	72	9	2	51	32	16	4	1	23	20	6	48	1	6	1	837	N/A	0	1	1,561	
Central	1	1	3	10	3	59	0	23	1	1	5	1	0	5	0	1	12	0	1	2	4	2	135	N/A	0	6	418	
Harris-Stowe	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	68	
Lincoln	0	0	0	2	0	49	1	10	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	2	73	N/A	0	0	184	
Missouri Southern	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	36	N/A	0	0	168	
Missouri Western	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	N/A	0	0	144	
Truman	10	1	1	4	0	33	1	2	1	2	10	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	3	1	1	0	79	N/A	1	0	246	
Northwest	1	0	0	2	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	28	N/A	0	0	165	
Southeast	9	0	0	0	1	9	0	6	0	1	10	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	51	N/A	0	0	288	
Southwest	6	1	0	3	2	59	0	316	3	1	12	4	3	5	10	3	108	1	7	1	0	4	549	N/A	0	1	1,176	
Subtotal	30	3	5	27	10	222	3	382	7	7	45	12	7	15	14	8	137	3	20	6	9	9	981	N/A	1	7	2,849	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	99	
East Central	2	0	0	24	0	9	0	16	0	0	3	4	4	1	1	0	4	0	9	1	0	1	83	N/A	0	0	238	
Jefferson	12	1	0	3	0	4	0	2	3	2	5	10	30	1	0	0	5	0	18	0	0	0	96	N/A	0	0	349	
Metro CC - Loopview	0	0	32	5	1	13	0	4	0	0	2	1	0	0	16	20	15	0	1	0	8	0	118	N/A	0	2	546	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	1	1	2	0	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	43	2	1	0	0	0	22	1	85	N/A	0	2	261	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	21	23	4	0	5	0	4	0	64	N/A	0	3	184	
Mineral Area	3	0	0	47	0	6	0	3	0	3	5	3	2	0	0	1	9	0	3	0	2	0	87	N/A	0	0	213	
Moberly	1	0	0	13	0	119	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	188	N/A	0	0	388	
North Central	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	N/A	0	0	95	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	1	0	1	0	126	N/A	0	0	236	
St. Charles	11	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	20	13	1	0	0	1	0	9	1	0	0	201	N/A	0	0	491	
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	29	3	0	1	0	16	0	1	0	1	59	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	177	N/A	2	0	553	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	20	11	0	2	0	7	0	2	0	8	16	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	116	N/A	0	0	347	
St. Louis CC - Meramec	70	0	0	5	2	177	1	5	30	1	29	82	13	2	0	1	4	0	99	1	1	0	373	N/A	0	0	1,855	
State Fair	0	0	0	2	0	13	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	1	1	0	0	2	52	N/A	0	1	194	
Three Rivers	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	3	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	0	218	
Subtotal	149	18	38	106	13	313	3	158	60	15	229	174	82	18	84	47	99	5	185	3	39	5	1,845	N/A	2	10	5,393	
Miss State	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	N/A	0	0	96	
Total Public	211	38	49	160	26	1,013	8	613	0	76	15	323	218	106	37	99	80	236	14	233	10	54	3,678	N/A	3	18	10,299	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

276

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

277

TABLE 72.b (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:										4 yr. Leadership TOTAL	2-yr. Leadership TOTAL	STATE TOTAL														
	St. Louis	Wash. Avila	West. Mich.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colby-Sawyer	Drury	Evergreen	Foot-Boone	Henn. LeG.	Lindenwood				Maryville	Mo. Bap.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-haus	SW Bap.	Suzb-er	Webb-er	West-er	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Webb			
St. Louis	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	231	
Washington	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	76	
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	35	
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	184	
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
Columbia	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	202	
Culver-Stockton	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	45	
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	0	129	
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	57	
Footboone	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	70	
Hennibal-LaGrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	51	
Lindenwood	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	148	
Maryville	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	70	
Mo. Baptist	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	85	
Mo. Valley	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	76	
Park	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	
Rockdare	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Southwest Baptist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Webster	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
William Jewell	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Wilson	27	10	9	19	6	146	4	183	9	35	23	19	2	8	10	68	3	62	7	7	13	679	2	2	4	2,317	
Cokey	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	14	
Kemper	0	0	0	12	0	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Waverly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson	0	0	0	16	0	20	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Total indep.	27	10	9	35	6	166	5	183	9	36	23	19	3	10	10	72	3	63	7	9	13	729	2	2	4	2,247	
Other Mo.	6	0	0	0	2	7	1	13	0	2	7	8	0	8	1	10	0	30	0	1	0	184	1	1	2	583	
Total Missouri	244	48	58	195	34	1,176	14	811	85	36	308	249	40	117	91	338	17	346	17	64	30	4,511	6	6	21	13,134	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

279

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

278

TABLE 715 (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, TOTAL
FALL, 1998

From:	Transferring To:																STATE TOTAL										
	From: Saint Louis	From: Wash. Avila	From: Meth. the Ozarks	From: Coll. of the Ozarks	From: Coluz. Cuba	From: Chover Stock	From: Dryer	From: Even. gl	From: Home LeQ	From: Linden word	From: Mary-ville	From: Mo. Dept.	From: Mo. Vill.	From: Park	From: Part	From: Rock-land	From: StW Dept.	From: Stph-ur	From: West-um.	From: Wm. Jewell	From: Wm. Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	4-yr. Wtd. TOTAL	Cont. cy	Keep-er	West-er	2-yr. Indep. TOT.
Alabama	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	31	N/A	1	0	1	82
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	23
Arizona	2	2	1	3	1	5	2	3	N/A	0	0	6	1	1	2	8	1	4	1	3	0	47	N/A	1	0	0	123
Arkansas	1	0	1	4	16	1	22	N/A	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	25	1	2	1	1	84	N/A	0	0	0	255
California	9	7	5	1	6	1	23	8	20	N/A	1	0	8	4	2	9	2	3	14	3	10	142	N/A	0	0	0	546
Colorado	7	5	1	0	0	1	0	11	N/A	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	1	2	1	0	48	N/A	0	0	0	113
Connecticut	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	27
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	7
DC	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	24
Florida	9	2	1	6	5	17	1	13	N/A	1	0	1	2	1	0	4	1	6	1	15	1	89	N/A	1	1	2	218
Georgia	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	88
Hawaii	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	0	27
Idaho	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	39
Illinois	77	15	1	4	0	43	26	26	N/A	16	24	43	28	13	5	6	3	24	2	47	1	421	N/A	1	0	1	1,688
Indiana	14	8	1	1	0	11	2	8	N/A	3	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	62	N/A	0	0	0	178
Iowa	3	2	3	5	0	21	9	11	N/A	1	3	0	1	3	2	2	3	2	3	0	0	82	N/A	1	0	1	392
Kansas	9	1	20	8	0	31	0	24	N/A	3	1	3	1	2	14	29	48	40	2	13	0	267	N/A	6	0	6	1,652
Kentucky	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N/A	0	0	0	83
Louisiana	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	99
Maine	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	18
Maryland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	N/A	0	0	0	91
Massachusetts	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	53
Michigan	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	N/A	0	0	0	68
Minnesota	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	0	0	89
Mississippi	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	N/A	0	0	0	59
Missouri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	11
Montana	5	6	3	2	2	10	1	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	N/A	1	0	1	129
Nebraska	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	22
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	18
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	28
New Mexico	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	35
New York	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	65
North Carolina	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	N/A	0	0	0	112
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	0	24
Ohio	11	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47	N/A	0	0	0	128
Oklahoma	4	2	1	1	2	11	6	12	N/A	2	0	5	3	1	7	4	1	25	1	2	0	96	N/A	0	0	0	252
Oregon	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	38
Pennsylvania	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	N/A	0	0	0	52
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	8
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	33
South Dakota	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	25
Tennessee	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	N/A	1	0	1	119
Texas	6	5	0	5	0	25	1	37	N/A	1	3	1	5	8	11	1	10	1	6	1	1	155	N/A	2	0	2	347
Utah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	0	42
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	9
Virginia	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	0	0	0	72
Washington	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	0	46
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	18
Wisconsin	6	3	1	0	2	0	1	2	N/A	0	1	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	N/A	0	0	0	86
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	36
Total Out-of-state	214	115	46	32	32	343	59	317	N/A	36	35	110	79	40	66	128	86	212	17	170	7	21	29	16	1	17	6,356
US Territories	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5
Foreign	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	1	0	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	0	0	266
Unknown	13	13	1	0	0	81	0	7	N/A	0	7	1	8	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	159	N/A	0	0	0	913
Grand Total	476	178	103	247	67	1,605	73	1,146	N/A	122	78	493	337	178	106	251	177	351	44	522	31	86	66	22	22	44	28,574

SOURCE: DISE07-2

TABLE 73.a
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE	SW		
UMC	0	42	2	78	122	28	2	8	3	9	7	5	10	11	83	205
UMKC	20	0	2	5	27	20	0	3	0	6	3	5	1	9	47	74
UMR	28	4	0	14	46	3	0	2	2	2	0	0	7	17	33	79
UMSL	39	3	10	0	52	2	12	0	0	1	4	1	8	5	33	85
Subtotal	87	49	14	97	247	53	14	13	5	18	14	11	26	42	196	443
Central	20	26	3	11	60	0	1	8	5	6	0	6	2	17	45	105
Harris-Stowe	1	1	0	19	21	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	24
Lincoln	17	0	7	7	31	7	5	0	2	3	1	0	1	5	24	55
Mo. Southern	8	8	6	2	24	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	44	68
Mo. Western	11	11	1	5	28	15	0	1	1	0	1	9	0	7	34	62
Truman	24	8	3	28	63	6	2	3	2	5	0	0	3	6	27	90
Northwest	18	17	1	1	37	9	0	1	1	31	2	0	0	7	51	88
Southeast	14	4	9	29	56	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	8	15	71
Southwest	48	23	13	43	127	15	3	8	14	7	4	9	19	0	79	206
Subtotal	161	98	43	145	447	60	13	24	25	52	8	26	26	88	322	769
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	56	1	0	2	2	10	75	75
East Central	25	2	7	21	55	18	1	0	0	0	0	3	14	15	51	106
Jefferson	6	0	12	47	65	1	6	1	1	2	4	5	56	21	97	162
Metro CC - Longview	21	129	7	1	158	186	0	2	3	11	1	15	1	30	249	407
Metro CC - Maple Woods	15	49	1	0	65	19	0	0	0	43	2	21	1	9	95	160
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	77	1	3	81	8	0	1	1	5	0	2	1	2	20	101
Mineral Area	7	1	2	6	16	2	2	0	5	5	0	0	50	9	73	89
Moberly	39	1	2	2	44	11	0	3	0	6	3	7	0	6	36	80
North Central	5	3	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	25	1	19	0	4	56	64
Ozarka Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	99	99
St. Charles	32	0	9	125	166	9	1	0	0	1	2	1	8	28	50	216
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	19	3	13	183	218	7	22	0	5	3	1	0	34	12	84	302
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	13	5	4	117	139	3	44	2	2	1	1	0	3	3	59	198
St. Louis CC - Meramec	116	4	18	271	409	14	28	2	1	0	7	5	47	63	167	576
State Fair	12	2	2	2	18	88	0	3	1	3	1	0	1	8	105	123
Three Rivers	10	1	2	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	112	18	133	148
Subtotal	320	277	80	780	1457	381	104	14	78	106	23	80	330	333	1449	2906
Linn State	11	0	3	1	15	5	0	16	0	0	2	1	1	9	34	49
Total Public	579	424	140	1,023	2,166	499	131	67	108	176	47	118	383	472	2,001	6,167

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

-175-282

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE	SW	Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL												
Saint Louis	7	2	0	33	42	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	13	55
Washington	1	0	0	13	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	15
Avila	1	7	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5	13
Central Methodist	6	1	4	2	13	11	1	1	0	1	3	2	1	2	22	35
College of Ozarks	1	2	2	1	6	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	11	18	24
Columbia	48	3	0	11	62	9	0	2	3	1	0	3	0	11	29	91
Culver-Stockton	3	1	0	4	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	10	16	24
Drury	6	3	1	2	12	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	2	22	32	44
Evangel	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17	20
Fontbonne	5	0	1	7	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	16
Hannibal- LaGrange	6	1	1	3	11	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	6	17
Lindenwood	8	2	0	12	22	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	5	13	35
Maryville	3	0	0	14	17	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	21
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	2	5	12
Mo. Valley	4	0	0	0	4	8	1	3	1	5	0	2	2	6	28	32
Park	1	12	0	2	15	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	13	28
Rockhurst	2	12	2	4	20	4	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	11	31
Southwest Baptist	2	0	2	1	5	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	17	27	32
Stephens	1	2	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5
Webster	5	0	0	19	24	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	27
Westminster	7	0	1	0	8	2	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	18
William Jewell	2	9	0	1	12	5	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	4	14	26
William Woods	5	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	11
Subtotal	126	57	15	137	335	64	11	23	16	16	13	14	21	119	297	632
Cotley	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	6	9
Kemper	2	0	0	1	3	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	12	15
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	15	15
Subtotal	3	1	0	2	6	18	0	2	1	3	4	2	1	2	33	39
Total Indep.	129	58	15	139	341	82	11	25	17	19	17	16	22	121	330	671
Other Mo.	16	15	5	26	62	6	4	4	23	7	0	13	1	75	133	195
Total Missouri	724	497	160	1,188	2,569	587	146	96	148	202	64	147	406	668	2,464	5,033

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

283

TABLE 73. a (CONT.)

 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris- Mo. Mo.									Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	South	West	Truman	NW	SE	SW		
Alabama	3	3	0	12	18	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	23
Alaska	1	0	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	9
Arizona	2	5	1	5	13	2	1	0	3	2	1	2	0	6	17	30
Arkansas	4	9	2	4	19	8	0	2	13	1	0	1	33	29	87	106
California	16	12	0	11	39	9	1	2	5	8	1	1	2	11	40	79
Colorado	12	4	0	6	22	5	0	0	3	1	1	2	0	4	16	38
Connecticut	2	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
Florida	11	8	2	13	34	5	1	0	3	5	0	3	2	4	23	57
Georgia	0	5	1	7	13	3	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	1	12	25
Hawaii	0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	7
Idaho	3	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	9	13
Illinois	33	11	14	105	163	11	23	11	0	8	5	1	65	37	161	324
Indiana	5	6	2	17	30	3	0	0	3	2	2	1	5	2	18	48
Iowa	9	18	1	18	46	16	0	0	2	10	9	89	0	11	137	183
Kansas	40	215	7	17	279	52	0	4	39	34	6	17	0	44	196	475
Kentucky	0	5	0	5	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	1	16	26
Louisiana	3	5	0	8	16	3	3	0	3	4	0	0	3	4	20	36
Maine	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Maryland	2	5	1	1	9	2	0	1	4	2	1	0	3	6	19	28
Massachusetts	4	1	1	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	11
Michigan	3	2	1	4	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	5	10	20
Minnesota	3	1	1	3	8	3	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	11	19
Mississippi	3	0	0	7	10	1	1	4	0	1	0	0	6	2	15	25
Montana	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
Nebraska	2	15	1	5	23	3	0	0	6	4	2	21	2	0	38	61
Nevada	1	2	0	1	4	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	9
New Hampshire	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
New Jersey	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
New Mexico	0	5	1	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	16
New York	5	6	0	9	20	3	0	0	0	3	4	3	1	5	19	39
North Carolina	2	5	1	2	10	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	15
North Dakota	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Ohio	5	3	0	14	22	1	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	2	11	33
Oklahoma	8	9	1	3	21	5	2	2	30	3	0	1	1	27	71	92
Oregon	2	2	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
Pennsylvania	2	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	8
Rhode Island	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3
South Carolina	1	4	0	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	10
South Dakota	0	1	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	4	8
Tennessee	10	5	0	12	27	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	10	5	20	47
Texas	14	23	2	17	56	12	1	3	5	4	1	2	3	13	44	100
Utah	0	3	0	4	7	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	13
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
Virginia	2	1	2	7	12	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	10	22
Washington	2	2	1	2	7	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	11
West Virginia	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	5	7
Wisconsin	3	5	1	7	16	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	9	25
Wyoming	4	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	9
Total Out-of-state	229	411	47	357	1,044	176	40	33	130	109	48	156	169	244	1,105	2,149
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Foreign	19	14	6	30	69	7	0	0	0	1	12	1	1	21	43	112
Unknown	0	97	12	12	121	6	6	65	0	0	2	0	1	8	88	209
Grand Total	972	1,019	225	1,587	3,803	776	192	194	278	312	126	304	577	942	3,701	7,504

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -						Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Moberly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair	Three Rivers		
UMC	0	23	1	7	5	5	2	3	3	4	8	5	1	4	0	0	71	11
UMKC	1	2	1	56	29	18	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0	114	0
UMR	0	16	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	24	3
UMSL	0	14	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	25	24	6	21	0	0	95	1
Subtotal	1	55	4	64	34	24	5	4	3	6	37	30	8	25	4	0	304	15
Central	0	15	1	20	12	5	0	0	6	5	4	0	1	2	17	1	89	5
Harris-Stowe	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	11	0
Lincoln	0	9	1	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	3	0	25	16
Mo. Southern	20	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0
Mo. Western	0	2	0	8	11	4	0	0	5	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	38	0
Truman	0	1	1	2	3	3	0	7	2	2	8	2	2	3	0	0	36	2
Northwest	0	2	0	8	10	1	0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	27	1
Southeast	2	14	3	0	0	1	16	1	0	0	11	5	2	11	0	9	75	1
Southwest	4	17	3	8	6	9	4	3	1	87	9	7	3	7	1	2	171	9
Subtotal	26	65	9	49	43	29	20	16	16	108	35	21	14	24	21	12	508	34
Crowder	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
East Central	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	7	2	0	9	0	0	27	11
Jefferson	0	17	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	2	3	22	0	0	65	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	1	1	0	1	2	0	13	1
Metro CC - Maple Woods	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	8	0
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	4	0
Mineral Area	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	2	1	2	22	2
Moberly	0	2	0	1	3	2	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	17	11
North Central	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	1	8	1
St. Charles	0	15	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	9	9	11	0	0	53	2
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	9	4	1	0	0	7	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	2	52	0
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	7	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	39	11	1	0	0	4	2	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	65	1
State Fair	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	14	2
Three Rivers	0	1	1	0	0	0	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1
Subtotal	2	97	30	9	6	3	46	13	10	28	54	16	16	50	8	5	393	32
Linn State	0	11	0	1	0	0	2	11	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	1	32	0
Total Public	29	228	43	123	83	56	73	44	29	143	128	67	38	100	35	18	1,237	81

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

285

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -					Public 2-yr TOTAL	Limn State	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'l'y	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair			Three Rivers
Saint Louis	0	18	1	1	2	0	3	1	0	0	6	6	5	33	0	0	76	0
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	7	0
Avila	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
Central Methodist	0	5	0	1	0	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0
College of Ozarks	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1
Columbia	0	10	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	6	1	2	1	1	2	0	30	7
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	6	0
Drury	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
Fontbonne	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	0	12	0
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	12	1
Lindenwood	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	3	8	0	0	63	0
Maryville	0	12	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	21	0
Mo. Baptist	0	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	0	2	0	0	26	1
Mo. Valley	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	12	0
Park	0	1	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0
Rockhurst	0	1	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	12	0
Southwest Baptist	2	11	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	15	1	0	0	0	2	1	36	0
Stephens	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Webster	0	3	1	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	14	0
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
William Jewell	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Subtotal	4	105	7	20	11	11	17	16	2	45	51	33	15	54	8	1	400	14
Cottey	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kemper	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	6	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Subtotal	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	14	0
Total Indep.	5	105	7	23	13	11	17	16	4	47	52	35	15	55	8	1	414	14
Other Mo.	5	93	0	12	2	0	1	1	0	29	14	4	2	3	12	0	178	1
Total Missouri	39	426	50	158	98	67	91	61	33	219	194	106	55	158	55	19	1,829	96

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 73.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -						Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State
	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair	Three Rivers		
Alabama	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	13	0
Alaska	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Arizona	2	3	0	5	0	2	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	3	1	0	28	0
Arkansas	2	1	1	5	4	0	5	1	0	9	0	3	0	1	1	4	37	0
California	2	7	2	10	2	2	2	0	1	14	9	10	5	4	2	1	73	1
Colorado	1	1	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	15	0
Connecticut	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Florida	0	7	0	6	5	2	0	1	0	3	2	5	0	8	2	0	41	2
Georgia	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	4	1	1	0	19	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Idaho	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	5	0
Illinois	0	19	8	8	7	3	4	3	0	8	11	33	27	30	2	1	164	2
Indiana	0	2	0	2	3	2	3	1	0	1	2	3	1	2	1	0	23	0
Iowa	2	2	1	14	3	1	1	2	1	5	6	2	0	3	2	0	45	1
Kansas	6	4	0	64	36	43	2	4	1	9	3	2	5	7	4	1	191	1
Kentucky	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	9	0
Louisiana	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	4	0	1	17	1
Maine	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Maryland	0	2	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	6	0	20	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
Michigan	0	2	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	1	0	25	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	8	0
Mississippi	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	1	0	3	1	11	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	8	0
Nevada	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
New Mexico	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0
New York	0	1	0	4	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	0	17	0
North Carolina	0	0	1	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	18	0
North Dakota	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
Ohio	0	1	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	13	0
Oklahoma	1	2	0	6	4	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	1	2	1	25	0
Oregon	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	9	0
Pennsylvania	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	11	0
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
South Carolina	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Tennessee	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	1	5	18	1
Texas	1	8	2	9	4	7	2	0	0	8	3	4	5	4	4	0	61	1
Utah	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Virginia	0	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	0	0	16	0
Washington	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	10	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	0
Wisconsin	0	3	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	12	0
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Total Out-of-state	34	87	20	176	98	94	30	21	8	85	63	93	64	98	47	19	1,037	11
US Territories	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Foreign	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	6	0	0	14	4
Unknown	0	0	58	70	31	17	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	7	7	195	0
Grand Total	76	514	129	404	227	178	122	82	42	306	259	201	120	262	109	45	3,076	111

TABLE 71.5
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:															4-yr. Instep. TOTAL	Cont. Kmp. or	2-yr. Instep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL										
	St. Louis	Wash.	Avila	Meth.	Cent. of the Ozarks	Col. of the Ozarks	Chver. Stock	Druy gal	Even. N/A	Foot. house	Henn. LaC.	Linder. word	Mary. ville	Mo. Rept.	Mo. Vall.					Park	Rock. burg	SW Bxpt.	Steph. cyo	Webster	West. mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds		
UMC	16	3	0	23	1	412	2	32	N/A	4	2	14	9	3	2	1	4	6	3	2	0	3	1	542	N/A	0	0	0	829
UMKC	2	0	3	1	0	16	0	4	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	11	9	1	2	0	1	0	55	N/A	0	0	243	
UMR	1	2	0	2	0	7	0	27	N/A	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	44	N/A	0	0	150	
UMSL	12	9	0	0	0	78	0	1	N/A	3	0	34	22	8	0	0	0	4	0	37	0	1	0	161	N/A	0	0	342	
Subtotal	31	16	3	26	1	453	2	64	N/A	9	2	50	32	11	4	1	15	20	6	46	1	6	1	882	N/A	0	0	1,564	
Central	1	1	3	9	3	38	0	19	N/A	1	1	5	1	0	3	0	1	12	0	1	2	4	2	129	N/A	0	1	339	
Harris-Stowe	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	N/A	2	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	17	N/A	0	0	52	
Litchia	0	0	0	2	0	43	1	9	N/A	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	72	N/A	0	0	168	
Mo. Southern	0	0	1	2	2	3	0	20	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N/A	0	0	138	
Mo. Western	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	11	N/A	0	0	111	
Truman	10	1	1	4	0	31	1	2	N/A	1	2	10	1	1	1	2	1	3	0	2	1	1	0	77	N/A	0	0	286	
Northwest	1	0	0	2	2	11	1	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	28	N/A	0	0	144	
Southwest	9	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	N/A	0	1	10	3	1	0	0	0	4	1	6	0	0	0	56	N/A	0	0	177	
Southwest	6	1	0	3	2	51	0	271	N/A	3	0	12	4	3	5	8	3	107	1	7	1	0	4	588	N/A	0	1	897	
Subtotal	30	3	3	26	10	211	3	328	N/A	7	6	45	12	7	15	12	8	136	3	19	6	9	9	918	N/A	1	2	2,332	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	34	
East Central	2	0	0	22	0	1	0	13	N/A	2	0	3	4	4	1	1	0	4	0	9	1	0	1	78	N/A	0	0	222	
Jefferson	12	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	N/A	3	2	5	10	30	1	0	0	5	0	17	0	0	0	95	N/A	0	0	322	
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	32	3	1	13	0	3	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	0	16	18	15	0	1	0	8	0	115	N/A	0	1	537	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	1	1	2	0	0	4	1	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	2	40	2	1	0	0	0	22	1	82	N/A	0	2	252	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	19	4	0	3	0	4	0	61	N/A	0	3	169	
Mineral Area	3	0	0	46	0	158	1	0	N/A	0	4	0	3	3	2	0	1	9	0	2	0	2	0	84	N/A	0	0	199	
Moberly	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	187	N/A	0	0	255	
North Central	0	1	0	0	1	14	0	0	N/A	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	N/A	0	0	96	
Ozarks Tech	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	N/A	0	0	227
St. Charles	11	1	0	2	0	23	0	0	N/A	9	3	105	20	11	1	0	0	19	0	1	0	1	0	199	N/A	0	0	478	
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	29	3	0	1	0	16	0	1	N/A	8	1	39	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	176	N/A	2	0	532	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	20	11	0	2	0	7	0	2	N/A	8	0	16	24	5	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	1	115	N/A	0	0	331	
St. Louis CC - Meramec	69	0	0	3	2	26	1	5	N/A	30	1	29	82	13	2	0	1	4	0	98	1	1	0	378	N/A	0	0	1,032	
State Fair	0	0	0	2	0	23	0	8	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	8	1	1	0	0	2	51	N/A	0	1	191	
Three Rivers	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	3	N/A	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	0	285	
Subtotal	148	18	38	103	13	313	3	144	N/A	60	15	229	174	80	18	79	41	99	5	181	3	39	5	1,608	N/A	2	7	5,168	
Lin. State	0	0	1	0	1	7	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	N/A	0	0	95	
Total Public	209	37	49	155	25	992	8	537	0	76	24	324	218	99	37	92	64	235	14	246	10	34	17	3,342	N/A	3	9	9,839	

SOURCE: DHE07.2

280

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

288

TABLE 71b (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, DEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:												4-yr. Insp. TOT.	2-yr. Insp. TOT.	STATE TOTAL												
	Stait	Wash	Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Calver-Stock	Derry	Ever. gl. house	Ham. Leg.	Lindero. wood	Maryville	Mo. Bpt.				Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock. barn	SW Bpt.	Steph. ens	Wabster	West. miss.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wda	4-yr. Insp. TOT.	Cot. Keep. er	West. worth
Alabama	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	N/A	1	0	67	
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	
Arizona	2	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	N/A	0	0	6	1	2	8	0	4	1	3	0	1	0	45	N/A	1	0	18
Arkansas	1	0	1	4	16	2	0	21	N/A	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	25	1	1	1	0	83	N/A	0	0	184
California	9	7	1	6	1	29	8	16	N/A	1	0	8	4	2	9	2	2	14	3	10	1	137	N/A	0	0	225	
Colorado	7	5	1	0	0	4	0	0	N/A	1	0	4	1	0	0	2	7	1	2	1	0	47	N/A	0	0	290	
Connecticut	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	14	N/A	0	0	180	
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	22	
DC	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5	
Florida	9	2	1	6	5	17	1	12	N/A	1	0	1	2	1	0	4	1	6	1	13	1	88	N/A	1	1	15	
Georgia	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	3	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	27	N/A	0	0	71	
Hawaii	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	18	N/A	0	0	22	
Idaho	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	25	
Illinois	76	14	1	4	0	49	26	23	N/A	16	24	41	28	12	3	5	24	2	45	1	1	418	N/A	1	0	901	
Indiana	13	8	1	1	0	13	2	8	N/A	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	3	0	2	0	1	64	N/A	0	0	131	
Iowa	3	2	3	5	0	22	9	11	N/A	1	3	0	1	3	3	2	1	3	2	2	0	88	N/A	0	0	310	
Kansas	9	1	30	8	0	34	0	18	N/A	3	1	3	1	2	14	29	45	40	2	13	0	257	N/A	6	0	930	
Kentucky	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	4	N/A	0	0	4	1	0	0	3	1	6	0	2	0	32	N/A	0	0	67	
Louisiana	3	1	0	1	0	8	0	8	N/A	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	34	N/A	0	0	84	
Maine	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	8	
Maryland	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	4	1	0	4	0	2	0	1	0	38	N/A	0	0	86	
Massachusetts	2	7	0	0	0	6	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	25	N/A	0	0	39	
Michigan	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	3	N/A	1	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	24	N/A	0	0	69	
Minnesota	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	28	N/A	0	0	47	
Mississippi	0	0	0	1	0	8	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	4	0	0	24	N/A	1	0	61	
Missouri	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	24	N/A	0	0	8	
Montana	5	6	3	2	2	10	1	3	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	6	6	0	1	0	51	N/A	1	0	121	
Nebraska	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	28	
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	8	
New Hampshire	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	6	
New Jersey	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	6	
New Mexico	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	9	N/A	0	0	21	
New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	28	
North Carolina	3	1	0	0	0	4	0	9	N/A	1	1	0	1	2	1	4	4	1	2	0	0	42	N/A	0	0	98	
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	25	N/A	0	0	56	
Ohio	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	44	N/A	0	0	177	
Oklahoma	4	2	1	1	2	11	6	11	N/A	2	0	3	3	1	7	4	1	23	1	2	0	95	N/A	0	0	223	
Oregon	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	12	N/A	0	0	28	
Pennsylvania	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	3	N/A	1	0	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	28	N/A	0	0	39	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	7	
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	0	26	
South Dakota	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	23	
Tennessee	2	3	0	1	0	1	4	2	N/A	0	1	3	1	3	4	8	11	1	10	1	5	148	N/A	2	0	312	
Texas	6	3	0	5	0	2	0	3	N/A	1	3	4	8	11	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	13	N/A	0	0	32	
Utah	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	9	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5	
Virginia	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	N/A	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	23	N/A	0	0	41	
Washington	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	17	N/A	0	0	38	
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	14	
Wisconsin	6	3	1	0	2	6	1	2	N/A	0	1	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	N/A	0	0	73	
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	17	
Total Out-ates	208	113	46	51	32	344	59	287	N/A	36	35	107	79	38	66	124	78	212	17	153	7	2,143	N/A	16	1	5,157	
US Territories	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	5	
Foreign	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	N/A	1	0	14	1	3	0	0	0	1	6	0	1	41	N/A	0	0	172	
Unknown	12	2	1	0	0	85	0	7	N/A	0	7	1	8	1	0	5	0	0	4	6	6	146	N/A	0	0	329	
Grand Total	467	164	103	242	65	1,594	73	997	N/A	122	77	489	337	167	106	239	148	510	44	497	31	6,653	N/A	22	12	17,589	

SOURCE: DIEDOT-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

292

TABLE 74.a
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL											Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE	SW			
UMC	0	0	1	17	18	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	21	
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
UMR	1	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	
UMSL	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	
Subtotal	1	0	1	24	26	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	36	
Central	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Lincoln	6	0	0	2	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Mo. Western	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Truman	0	0	0	6	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Southeast	1	0	1	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Southwest	1	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Subtotal	9	1	2	22	34	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	38	
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Jefferson	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Metro CC - Longview	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Moberly	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
St. Charles	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	0	0	9	9	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	12	
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	0	0	6	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	9	
St. Louis CC - Meramec	2	0	0	6	8	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Subtotal	3	5	0	26	34	0	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	46	
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total Public	15	6	3	72	94	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	120	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

294

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL									Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr	
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Harris-Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE			SW
Saint Louis	0	0	0	12	12	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	18
Washington	0	0	0	13	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	15
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
College of Ozark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Drury	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fontbonne	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Hannibal- LaGrange	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lindenwood	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Maryville	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stephens	12	0	0	1	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14
Webster	0	0	0	2	2	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
William Jewell	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	12	1	3	39	55	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	77
Cotley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Indep.	12	1	3	39	55	0	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	77
Other Mo.	1	0	0	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Total Missouri	26	7	6	114	153	0	42	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	202

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:				UM TOTAL	Harris-										Other 4-yr TOTAL	Grand Total 4-yr	
	UMC	UMKC	UMR	UMSL		Central	Stowe	Lincoln	Mo. South	Mo. West	Truman	NW	SE	SW				
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Arizona	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arkansas	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
California	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Colorado	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Florida	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Idaho	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Illinois	0	0	0	16	16	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	28
Indiana	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Iowa	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Kansas	1	5	1	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Louisiana	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mississippi	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
New York	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	1	2	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Oklahoma	0	1	0	4	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Rhode Island	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
South Dakota	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tennessee	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Texas	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wisconsin	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Out-of-state	9	11	2	54	76	0	22	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	101
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	35	0	1	22	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Unknown	49	88	14	2	153	0	41	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	196
Grand Total	119	106	23	192	440	0	105	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	557

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -					Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State	
	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Moberly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Meramec	State Fair			Three Rivers
UMC	0	17	0	11	9	6	2	1	3	2	0	10	4	33	3	1	102	0
UMKC	4	2	0	36	25	26	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	99	0
UMR	0	7	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	3	3	1	0	25	0
UMSL	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	40	4	47	0	0	99	0
Subtotal	4	31	0	50	36	33	4	1	3	4	0	56	11	84	7	1	325	0
Central	2	7	0	23	14	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	6	12	0	74	0
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	4	0	0	10	0
Lincoln	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	6	0
Mo. Southern	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Mo. Western	0	0	0	5	16	3	0	0	1	0	0	3	2	1	0	0	31	0
Truman	0	2	0	2	3	1	0	3	3	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	31	0
Northwest	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	21	0
Southeast	0	12	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	16	5	22	0	11	76	0
Southwest	8	12	0	8	5	5	3	0	0	145	0	14	1	31	3	0	235	0
Subtotal	30	34	0	39	51	18	13	4	6	151	0	48	9	81	16	11	511	0
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0
East Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	8	0	0	11	0
Jefferson	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	34	0	0	45	0
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Mineral Area	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	0	2	13	0
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
North Central	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
Ozarks Tech.	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
St. Charles	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	7	0	1	15	0
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
St. Louis CC - Meramec	0	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
State Fair	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Subtotal	2	38	1	1	3	2	13	1	2	18	0	8	4	60	3	3	159	0
Linn State	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Public	36	103	1	90	90	51	30	6	11	173	0	112	24	225	26	15	999	0

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -							St. Louis CC -							Public 2-yr TOTAL	Linn State		
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	North Mob'ly	Ozarka Cent.	St. Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec			State Fair	Three Rivers
Saint Louis	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	8	52	0	0	75	0
Washington	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	0	22	0
Avila	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Central Methodist	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	12	0
College of Ozarks	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
Columbia	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	8	1	0	16	1
Culver-Stockton	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Drury	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	0	0	20	0
Evangel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	11	0	0	21	0
Hannibal-LaGrange	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
Lindenwood	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	11	0	0	22	0
Maryville	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	0	17	0
Mo. Baptist	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	13	0
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	8	0
Park	0	1	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	0
Rockhurst	0	0	0	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0
Southwest Baptist	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	11	0	1	1	2	0	1	21	0
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	12	0	0	20	0
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
William Jewell	0	1	0	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
William Woods	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Subtotal	1	34	0	14	12	15	17	3	1	38	0	39	23	129	1	3	330	1
Cottey	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Subtotal	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	0
Total Indep.	3	34	0	14	13	17	17	3	1	39	0	39	23	130	1	3	337	1
Other Mo.	5	31	0	9	2	7	2	0	0	22	0	13	0	8	4	0	103	0
Total Missouri	44	168	1	113	105	77	49	9	12	234	0	164	47	363	31	18	1,435	1

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)

INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -					Public 2-yr TOTAL	Limn State	
	Crow-der	East Cent.	Jefferson	Long-view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall	Min. Area	Mob'ty	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera-mec	State Fair			Three Rivers
Alabama	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	1	3	0	1	14	0
Alaska	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Arizona	1	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	1	5	0	0	16	0
Arkansas	2	1	0	3	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	6	0	3	27	0
California	4	8	0	5	3	2	0	0	0	2	0	9	1	13	1	1	49	0
Colorado	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	11	0
Connecticut	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
DC	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	7	0
Florida	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	4	0	0	16	0
Georgia	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	9	0
Hawaii	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	0
Idaho	0	0	0	2	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Illinois	1	8	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	53	12	65	1	0	148	0
Indiana	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	3	0	3	1	13	0	0	33	0
Iowa	0	0	0	8	6	42	0	1	0	1	0	5	3	10	1	1	78	0
Kansas	10	4	0	33	30	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	1	11	3	1	103	0
Kentucky	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	12	0
Louisiana	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	2	0	0	10	0
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Maryland	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0
Massachusetts	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	10	0
Michigan	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	8	0	0	16	0
Minnesota	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0
Mississippi	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	11	0
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0
Nebraska	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0
New Jersey	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	7	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4	0
New York	0	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	2	0	0	12	0
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	6	0
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0
Ohio	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	22	0
Oklahoma	1	4	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	4	0	0	22	0
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Pennsylvania	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	6	0

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 74.a (CONT.)
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Metro CC -										St. Louis CC -						Public	Linn State	
	Crow- der	East Cent.	Jeffer- son	Long- view	Maple Wds	Penn Vall.	Min. Area	Mob'ly	North Cent.	Ozarks Tech.	St. Charles	Flo. Vall.	Forest Park	Mera- mec	State Fair	Three Rivers	2-yr TOTAL		
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	0
South Dakota	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Tennessee	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	3	13	0	0
Texas	1	2	0	5	3	7	0	1	1	5	0	5	0	7	0	1	38	0	0
Utah	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	11	0	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Virginia	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	1	11	0	0
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	7	0	0
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0
Wisconsin	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	10	0	0
Wyoming	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Total Out-of-state	26	43	1	101	77	96	5	2	8	34	0	139	35	223	11	14	815	0	0
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foreign	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	30	0	0	37	0	0
Unknown	2	0	20	57	27	31	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	5	7	154	0	0
Grand Total	72	213	22	271	209	204	55	11	21	269	0	307	84	617	47	39	2,441	1	1

SOURCE: DHE07-2

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

300

TABLE 74.b
 INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
 FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:																	Cont. by	Kemp-er worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL						
	Saint Louis	Wash. Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum. Culver	Drury	Evangel	Hann. LaG	Linden-wood	Maryville	Mo. Bap.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	SW Bapt	Steph-ens	Web-ster					West-mans.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	4-yr. Indep. TOTAL		
UMC	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	N/A	0	0	138
UMKC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	N/A	0	1	109
UMR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	37
UMSL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	113
Subtotal	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	35	N/A	0	1	397
Central	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	5	89
Harris-Stowe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	16
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	16
Mo. Southern	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	30
Mo. Western	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	33
Truman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	40
Northwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	21
Southeast	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	83
Southwest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	N/A	0	0	289
Subtotal	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	N/A	0	5	617
Crowder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	5
East Central	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	16
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	47
Metro CC - Longview	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	1	9
Metro CC - Maple Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	9
Metro CC - Penn Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	2	15
Metro CC - Peun Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	14
Mineral Area	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
Moberly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
North Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	9
Ozarks Tech.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	9
St. Charles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	21
St. Louis CC - Flo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	21
St. Louis CC - Forest Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	16
St. Louis CC - Meramec	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	43
State Fair	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
Three Rivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	5
Subtotal	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	6	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	37	N/A	0	3	245
Linn State	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	1
Total Public	2	1	0	5	1	11	0	76	N/A	0	1	1	0	7	16	1	0	7	0	0	0	0	136	N/A	0	9	1,260

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 74.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:											4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cott. Kemp- ey	Went- worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL											
	Saint Louis	Cent. Meth. Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum- bia Univ.	Cu-ver- Stock.	Drury	Even- gel.	Font- borne	Hann. LaG.	Linden- wood	Mary- ville	Mo. Bapt.						Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock- hurst	SW Bapt.	Steph- ens	Webs- ter	West- min.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds.		
Saint Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	94
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	38
Avila	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	10
Central Methodist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	13
College of Ozarks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	9
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	30
Culver-Stockton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5
Drury	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	21
Evangal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	9
Fontbonne	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	17
Hannibal- LaOrange	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	5
Lindenwood	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	25
Maryville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	18
Mo. Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	16
Mo. Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	9
Park	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	12
Rockhurst	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	11
Southwest Baptist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	29
Stephens	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	15
Weber	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	31
Westminster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	3
William Jewell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	15
William Woods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	5
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	1	1	450
Contey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2
Kemper	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2
St. Mary's	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0
Wentworth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0
Subtotal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
Total Indep.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	N/A	0	1	1	457
Other Mo.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	N/A	0	0	0	112
Total Missouri	2	1	0	5	1	11	0	109	29	4	0	9	0	7	21	1	0	12	0	0	0	181	N/A	0	10	10	1,829

SOURCE: DHE07-2

303

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

304

TABLE 74.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:												4-yr. Indep. TOTAL	Cont. ey	Kemp-er	Went-worth	2-yr. Indep. TOT.	STATE TOTAL										
	Saint Louis	Wash. Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Culver-Stock	Druzy	Evangelical	Hann. LaC.	Linden-wood	Maryville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.							Park	Rock-hurt	SW Bapt.	Steph-ens	Weber-mins.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds			
Alabama	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	15
Alaska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5
Arizona	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	19
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	29
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	56
Colorado	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	13
Connecticut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	5
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2
DC	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	9
Florida	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	20
Georgia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	9
Hawaii	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5
Idaho	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	14
Illinois	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	N/A	0	0	0	187
Indiana	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	39
Iowa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	82
Kansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	N/A	0	0	0	122
Kentucky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	16
Louisiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	15
Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2
Maryland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	5
Massachusetts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	14
Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	20
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	12
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	14
Montana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	3
Nebraska	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	8
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	4
New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
North Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	14
North Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
Ohio	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	7
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	N/A	0	0	0	7
Oklahoma	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	30
Oregon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	29
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	2
Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	N/A	0	0	0	13

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 74.b (CONT.)
INSTITUTIONAL ORIGIN OF UNDERGRADUATE TRANSFER STUDENTS TO INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS, NONDEGREE-SEEKING,
FALL, 1998

Transferring From:	Transferring To:													4-yr.		2-yr.		STATE TOTAL											
	Saint Louis	Wash. Avila	Cent. Meth.	Coll. of the Ozarks	Colum-bia	Culver-Sto-k.	Drury	Evans-gel	Font-bonne	Hann-LaG.	Linden-wood	Mary-ville	Mo. Bapt.	Mo. Vall.	Park	Rock-hurst	SW Bapt.		Steph-ens	Webb-ster	West-miss.	Wm. Jewell	Wm. Wds	Indep. TOTAL	Cott-ey	Kemp-er	West-worth	Indep. TOT.	
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	1
South Carolina	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	8
South Dakota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	
Tennessee	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	20	
Texas	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	N/A	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	N/A	0	0	0	50	
Utah	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N/A	0	0	0	13	
Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	1	
Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	13	
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	N/A	0	0	0	8	
West Virginia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	2	
Wisconsin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	13	
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	4	
Total Out-of-state	6	2	0	0	0	1	0	40	N/A	0	3	0	2	0	4	8	0	0	17	0	0	0	83	N/A	0	0	0	999	
US Territories	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	
Foreign	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	95	
Unknown	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	N/A	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	N/A	0	0	0	363	
Grand Total	9	14	0	5	1	12	0	149	N/A	0	1	4	0	11	0	12	29	1	0	29	0	0	277	N/A	0	10	10	3286	

SOURCE: DHE07-2

TABLE 75
RESIDENCE AND MIGRATION OF FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN, FALL 1996

TOTAL FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES	MISSOURI RESIDENTS ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	RESIDENTS OF OTHER STATES		
		ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI PUBLIC INST.	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INDEP. INST.
38,484	30,174	8,310	2,967	5,343
	78.4%	21.6%	35.7%	64.3%

MISSOURI RESIDENTS				
ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI AND OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN PUBLIC INST. IN OTHER STATES	ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN INDEP. INST. IN OTHER STATES
36,102	30,174	5,928	2,975	2,953
	83.6%	16.4%	50.2%	49.8%

PERCENT OF FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED IN MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS AND INSTITUTIONS IN OTHER STATES, FALL 1992, 1994, AND 1996.

	PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM OTHER STATES ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN MISSOURI INST.	PERCENT FRESHMEN FROM MISSOURI ENROLLED AS FRESHMEN IN OTHER STATES
1992	22.6%	15.3%
1994	21.8%	16.1%
1996	21.6%	16.5%

SOURCE: National Center for Education Statistics, "Residence and Migration of First-time Freshmen Enrolled in Degree-granting Institutions: Fall 1996," April 1998

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Appendix 1

Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Missouri Higher Education Directory of Campus Coordinators of DHE/IPEDS Surveys

Public Four-year Colleges and Universities

Central Missouri State University
Warrensburg, MO 64093
(816) 543-8572
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Don Nimmer

Harris-Stowe State College
3026 Laclede Avenue
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 340-3544
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. James Gorham

Lincoln University
820 Chestnut
Jefferson City, MO 65101
(573) 681-5173
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Mary Wyatt

Missouri Southern State College
Newman & Duquesne Roads
Joplin, MO 64801-1595
(417) 625-9300
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Delores Honey

Missouri Western State College
4525 Downs Drive
St. Joseph, MO 64507-2294
(816) 271-4275
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Judy Fields

Northwest Missouri State University
Maryville, MO 64468-6001
(816) 562-1527
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Oehler

Southeast Missouri State University
One University Plaza
Cape Girardeau, MO 63701
(573) 651-2249
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joseph Lanni

Southwest Missouri State University
901 South National
Springfield, MO 65804
(417) 836-5274
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Paul Langston

Southwest Missouri State University-West Plains
128 Garfield
West Plains, MO 65775
(417) 256-5761
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Jay Dee Martin

Truman State University
201 McClain Hall
Kirksville, MO 63501-9980
(816) 785-4164
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Rector

University of Missouri
Columbia, MO 65211
(573) 882-2311
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Steve Chatman

Public Community Colleges

Crowder College
Neosho, MO 64850
(417) 451-3223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sharon Tse

East Central College
P.O. Box 529
Union, MO 63084
(314) 583-5193
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Alma Halbert

Jefferson College
1000 Viking Drive
Hillsboro, MO 63050-1000
(314) 797-3000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Joe Lange

Metropolitan Community Colleges
3200 Broadway
Kansas City, MO 64111
(816) 759-1167
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Donna Evans

Public Community Colleges (Continued)

Mineral Area College
Park Hills, MO 63601
(573) 518-2204
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Huffman

Moberly Area Community College
College & Rollins St.
Moberly, MO 65270
(816) 263-4110
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Lynn Thaxter

North Central Missouri College
1301 Main Street
Trenton, MO 64683
(816) 359-3948
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Brown

Ozarks Technical Community College
P.O. Box 5958
Springfield, MO 65801
(417) 895-7000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Randy Humphrey

St. Charles County Community College
4601 Mid Rivers Mall Dr.
St. Peters, MO 63376
(314) 922-8420
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. JoAnn Schoenherr

St. Louis Community College
300 South Broadway
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 539-5382
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Denise Coyne

State Fair Community College
3201 W. 16th St.
Sedalia, MO 65301-2199
(816) 530-5800
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Patricia Gillman

Three Rivers Community College
2080 Three Rivers Boulevard
Poplar Bluff, MO 63901
(573) 840-9695
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Brad Barwick

State Technical College

Linn State Technical College
Linn, MO 65051
(573) 897-3603
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Donald Claycomb

Independent Four-year Colleges & Universities

Avila College
11901 Wornall Road
Kansas City, MO 64145-9990
(816) 942-8400
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Marie Joan Harris

Central Methodist College
Fayette, MO 65248
(816) 248-6213
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Tom Marcy

College of the Ozarks
Point Lookout, MO 65726-0017
(417) 334-6411
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Kenton C. Olson

Columbia College
1001 Rogers
Columbia, MO 65216
(573) 875-7272
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Sheila Brynjulfson

Culver-Stockton College
Canton, MO 63435-9989
(573) 231-6541
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marjorie Ellison

Drury College
900 N. Benton Avenue
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 873-7330
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Gale Boutwell

Independent Four-year Colleges & Universities (Continued)

Evangel College
1111 N. Glenstone
Springfield, MO 65802
(417) 865-2815
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. David Schoolfield

Fontbonne College
6800 Wydown Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105-3098
(314) 889-1468
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Sr. Mary Carol Anth, CSJ

Hannibal-LaGrange College
2800 Palmyra Road
Hannibal, MO 63401
(573) 221-3675
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Ray Carty

Lindenwood College
209 South Kingshighway
St. Charles, MO 63301
(314) 949-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Jeanne Murabito

Maryville University of Saint Louis
13550 Conway Road
St. Louis, MO 63141
(314) 529-9335
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Edgar O. Rasch

Missouri Baptist College
One College Park Dr.
St. Louis, MO 63141-8698
(314) 434-1115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Kathleen Wendt

Missouri Valley College
P.O. Box 1000
Marshall, MO 65340
(816) 831-4115
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Marsha Lashley

Park College
8700 Riverpark Drive
Parkville, MO 64152
(816) 741-2000
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. John Tew

Rockhurst University
1100 Rockhurst Road
Kansas City, MO 64110
(816) 501-4872
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Peg Millard

Saint Louis University
221 North Grand Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63103
(314) 977-2223
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Veronica Rovira

Southwest Baptist University
1601 South Springfield
Bolivar, MO 65613-2496
(417) 326-1606
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. MariLyn Paro

Stephens College
Columbia, MO 65215-0001
(573) 876-7213
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Robert Badal

Washington University
7425 Forsyth Blvd.
St. Louis, MO 63105
(314) 935-9839
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Josalen Croucier

Webster University
470 East Lockwood
St. Louis, MO 63119-3194
(314) 968-7444
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Don Morris

Westminster College.
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 592-5289
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Teresa Fort

William Jewell College
500 College Hill
Liberty, MO 64068
(816) 781-7700
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Elaine Barnes

William Woods University
Fulton, MO 65251
(573) 592-1106
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Ms. Linda Koch

Independent Two-year Colleges

Cotley College
1000 West Austin
Nevada, MO 64772-1000
(417) 667-8181
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Dr. Harold M. Ross

Kemper Military School and College
Boonville, MO 65233
(816) 882-5623
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. Jeff Venable

Wentworth Military Academy
18th and Washington
Lexington, MO 64067
(816) 259-2221
DHE/IPEDS Coord.: Mr. James Ahrens

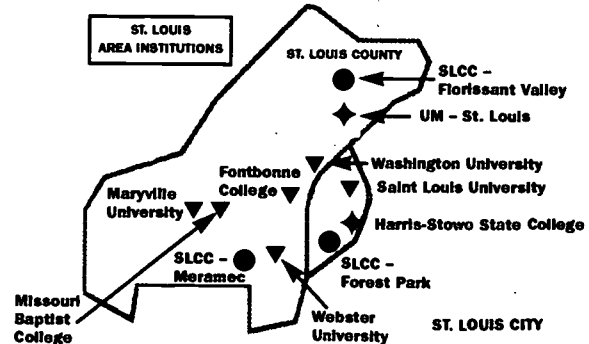
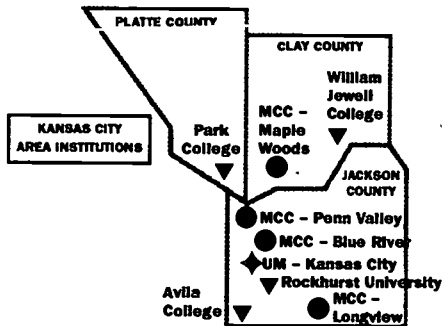
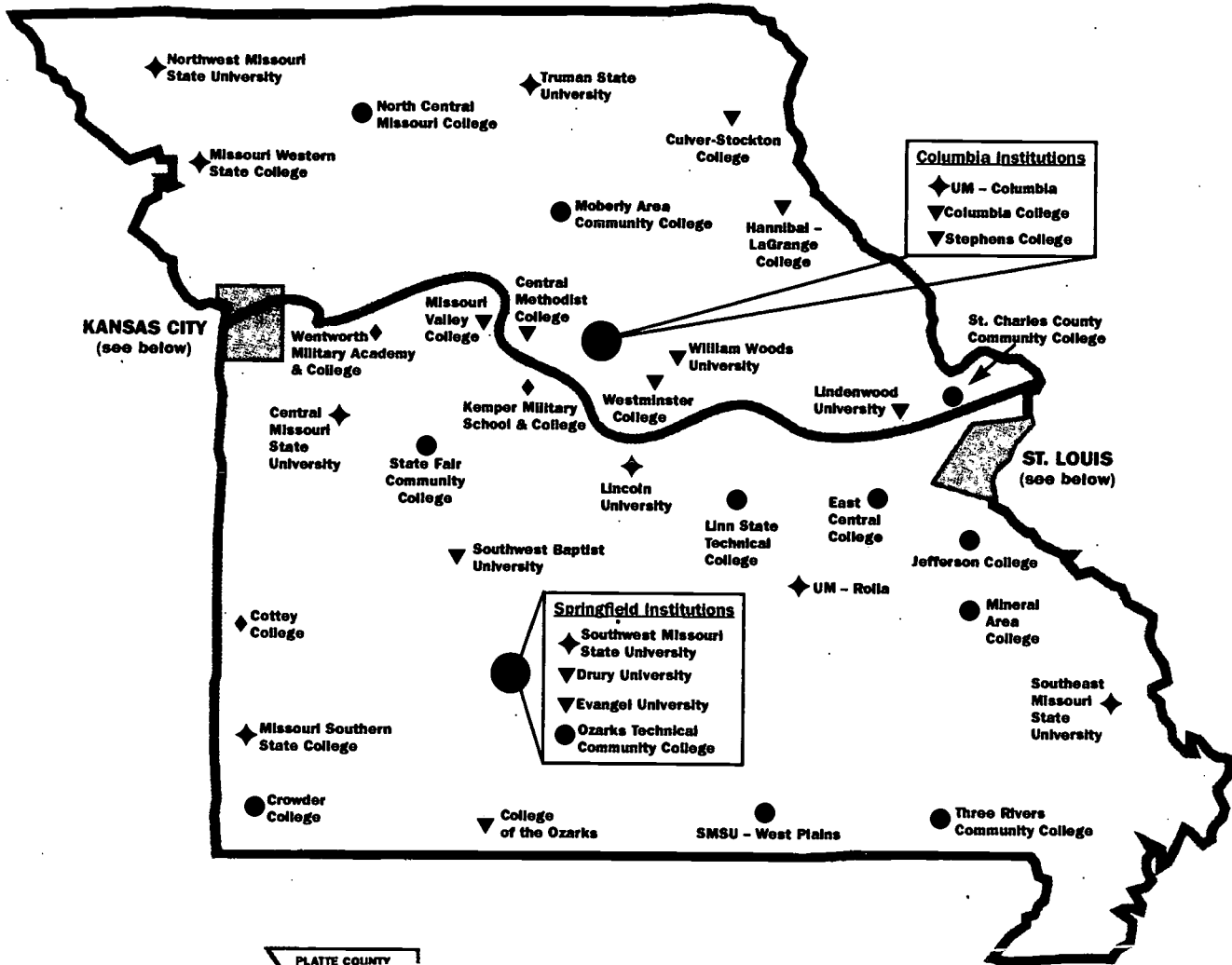
State DHE/IPEDS Coordinator

Teala Sipes
Coordinating Board for Higher Education
3515 Amazonas Drive
Jefferson City, MO 65109-5717
(573) 751-2361

Appendix 2

Map of Missouri Public and Independent Institutions of Higher Education

Missouri Colleges & Universities



◆ **Public Four-Year**

● **Public Two-Year**

▼ **Independent Four-Year**

◆ **Independent Two-Year**

Appendix 3

Categories for Degree Tables

Classification of Instructional Programs (CIP) by CIP Category

CATEGORIES FOR DEGREE TABLES

TABLES ARE:

48.1 and 48.2	49.1 and 49.2
51.1 and 51.2	53.1 and 53.2
55.0	
CIP Category	CIP Category Name
AGRICULTURE	
01	AGRICULTURE
BUSINESS	
02	BUSINESS
COMMUNICATIONS	
03	COMMUNICATIONS
COMPUTER SCIENCE	
04	COMPUTER SCIENCE
EDUCATION	
05	EDUCATION
ENGINEERING	
06	ENGINEERING
ARTS AND HUMANITIES	
08	FINE ARTS
11	HOME ECONOMICS
12	HUMANITIES/GENERAL
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	
09	FOREIGN LANGUAGE
HEALTH	
10	HEALTH
LIFE/PHYSICAL SCIENCES	
13	LIFE SCIENCE
15	PHYSICAL SCIENCE
MATH	
14	MATHEMATICS
PUBLIC SERVICES	
16	PUBLIC SERVICES
SOCIAL SCIENCES	
17	SOCIAL SCIENCE
OTHER	
07	ENG/SCIENCE RELATED
18	OTHER PROFESSIONAL
20	AVOCATIONAL AND MISC.

CLASSIFICATION OF INSTRUCTIONAL PROGRAMS BY CIP CATEGORY

TABLES ARE: 50.0, 52.0, 54.0, 56.0, 57.1, and 57.2

CIP	CIP Name	CIP Category CAT Name
01	Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	01 AGRICULTURE
02	Agricultural Sciences	01 AGRICULTURE
03	Renewable Natural Resources	01 AGRICULTURE
04	Architecture and Environmental Design	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
05	Area and Ethnic Studies	17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
06	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02 BUSINESS
07	Replaced with CIP Code 52	02 BUSINESS
08	Marketing and Distribution	02 BUSINESS
09	Communications	03 COMMUNICATIONS
10	Communication Technologies	03 COMMUNICATIONS
11	Computer and Information Sciences	04 COMPUTER SCIENCE
12	Consumer, Personal, and Misc. Services	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
13	Education	05 EDUCATION
14	Engineering	06 ENGINEERING
15	Engineering and Engineering-Related Tech.	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
16	Foreign Languages	09 FOREIGN LANGUAGE
17	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10 HEALTH
18	Replaced with CIP Code 51	10 HEALTH
19	Home Economics	11 HOME ECONOMICS
20	Vocational Home Economics	11 HOME ECONOMICS
21	Industrial Arts	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
22	Law	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
23	Letters	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
24	Liberal/General Studies	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
25	Library and Archival Sciences	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
26	Life Sciences	13 LIFE SCIENCE
27	Mathematics	14 MATHEMATICS
28	Military Sciences	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
29	Military Technologies	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
30	Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
31	Parks and Recreation	16 PUBLIC SERVICES
32	Basic Skills	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
33	Citizenship/Civic Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
34	Health-related Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
35	Interpersonal Skills	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
36	Leisure and Recreational Activities	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
37	Personal Awareness	20 AVOCATIONAL & MISC.
38	Philosophy and Religion	12 HUMANITIES/GENERAL
39	Theology	18 OTHER PROFESSIONAL
40	Physical Sciences	15 PHYSICAL SCIENCE
41	Science Technologies	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
42	Psychology	17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
43	Protective Services	16 PUBLIC SERVICES
44	Public Affairs	16 PUBLIC SERVICES
45	Social Sciences	17 SOCIAL SCIENCE
46	Construction Trades	19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
47	Mechanics and Repairers	19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
48	Precision Production	07 ENG/SCIENCE-RELATED
49	Transportation and Material Moving	19 VOCATIONAL TECH.
50	Visual and Performing Arts	08 FINE ARTS
51	Health Professions/Related Sciences	10 HEALTH
52	Business Management/Admin. Services	02 BUSINESS

Missouri
Department of
Higher Education



Missouri
Coordinating Board
for Higher Education

3515 Amazonas Drive - Jefferson City, MO 65109 - (573) 751-2361 - Fax (573) 751-6635 - MOSTARS (800) 473-6757 - www.mocbhe.go



U.S. Department of Education
Office of Educational Research and Improvement (OERI)
National Library of Education (NLE)
Educational Resources Information Center (ERIC)



NOTICE

REPRODUCTION BASIS



This document is covered by a signed "Reproduction Release (Blanket) form (on file within the ERIC system), encompassing all or classes of documents from its source organization and, therefore, does not require a "Specific Document" Release form.



This document is Federally-funded, or carries its own permission to reproduce, or is otherwise in the public domain and, therefore, may be reproduced by ERIC without a signed Reproduction Release form (either "Specific Document" or "Blanket").